M. L

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.27

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4352

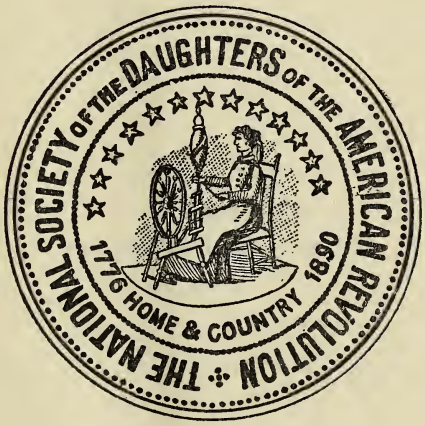
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.27

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXVII.

26001—27000

1898

ELIZABETH GADSBY,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1909.

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1909

1. Mrs. John G. Christopher, N. No. 1012, State Regent, Florida.
2. Mrs. Mary C. Hassler Newcomb, N. No. 3014, State Regent, District of Columbia.
3. Miss Anna Caroline Benning, N. No. 1590, Vice-President General, Georgia.
4. Mrs. Albert D. Brockett, N. No. 3252, Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters, Virginia.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook2726daug

241045

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The Twenty-seventh Volume of the Lineage Book records one thousand members from 26,001 to 27,000.

The last Volume gave the records of twenty-five Real Daughters. Time will soon erase the names of this precious heritage. Thirteen only are recorded in the Twenty-seventh Volume. The old are passing to eternal rest and the vigorous ones are taking their place, giving life and vigor to the organization, as new countries, new states are added.

This volume begins the fourteenth year of publication since the Society began this important work of preserving its records in 1890. So vast has been the increase it now numbers 70,507 members.

Each succeeding publication gives new and surprising data. This book contains the names of many of Ireland's brave men who came to fight for liberty. It has also the records of the Allens of Vermont,—the brave Green Mountain Boys,—and of several youths of sixteen years. Two of ten years, one of whom served through the war and lived to receive a pension. One of an officer of Pennsylvania is recorded, who rode ninety miles on horseback without succor after he was severely wounded.

Such deeds are worthy to be recorded and the Daughters of the American Revolution can be grateful that this honor has descended to them.

More careful revision shows as the volumes increase in numbers. The perfection of this laborious work is assured and will go down to posterity as having made this age one which may well be called the renaissance of American History.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. John G. Christopher, N. No. 1012, ... State Regent, Florida.
2. Mrs. Mary C. Hassler Newcomb, N. No. 3014, ... State Regent, District of Columbia.
3. Miss Anna Caroline Benning, N. No. 1590, ... Vice-President General, Georgia.
4. Mrs. Albert D. Brockett, N. No. 3252, ... Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters, Virginia.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

National Board of Management.

1898.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. HORATIO N. TAPLIN,
MRS. MARCUS A. HANNA,
MRS. WILLIAM W. SHIPPEN,
MRS. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
MRS. JOHN N. JEWETT,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. ANITA N. MCGEE, M. D.,
MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON,
MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. ABNER HOOPES,
MRS. CHARLES O'NEIL,
MISS ANNA C. BENNING,
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
MRS. CHARLOTTE E. MAIN,
MRS ANGUS CAMERON.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MRS. SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary H. Newcomb.
Florida,	" John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	" Porter King.
Illinois,	" Henry M. Shepard.
Indiana,	" E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" E. Torrence.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Frances Avery Haggard.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" James Mead Belden.
North Carolina,	" Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" I. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	" Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. MARTHA J. H. JOHNSTON. 26001

Born in Lincoln, Maine.

Wife of James Johnston.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hubbard and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hubbard and Hannah Estabrook, his wife.

Ebenezer Hubbard, (1725-1807), went with his team to Boston to procure powder. He stored provisions for the army in his house, which was partially burned April 19, 1775. He was born in Concord, where he died.

Also No. 10421.

MRS. EVA CORNELIA FOSTER RIGHTER. 26002

Born in Chatham, Canada.

Wife of Walter R. Righter.

Descendant of Wilson Torrey and of Sergt. John Torrey.

Daughter of Volney William Foster and Eva Adelle Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Foster and Marianna Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Torrey and Phebe Van der Veer Van Sicklen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Torrey and Eleanor Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Torrey and Ruth Ormsbee, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Wilson Torrey served in the Bennington Alarm from Hancock, Mass., where he was living in the Revolution. He was born 1733 in Mansfield, Conn.

John Torrey served several enlistments as sergeant and private in the Berkshire county militia. He was born 1754 in Rehobeth, Mass.

MRS. AMELIA M. HALL. 26003

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Hall.

Descendant of Ensign Elisha Leffingwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Higgins and Matilda Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Champlin Gardner and Samantha Abel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Able and Lucy Huntington Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy, his wife.

Elisha Leffingwell, (1743-1804), was ensign of the 8th company raised by the order of the Assembly 1775. He was born in Norwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 19360, 21211, 23798.

MISS MAUDE D. PARKER. 26004

Born in Oquawka, Illinois.

Descendant of Timothy Bailey.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew Hull Parker and Mary Mickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emory Parker and Delophia Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bailey and Kezia Bailey, his wife.

Timothy Bailey served with the New Hampshire rangers.

MRS. LILY PARKER STACEY. 26005

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas I. Stacey.

Descendant of Timothy Bailey.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew Hull Parker and Mary Mickey, his wife.

See No. 26004.

MRS. MARGARET STEVENSON BLAKE. 26006

Born in Hannibal, New York.

Wife of Ira Blake.

Descendant of Nicholas Van Petten, of New York.

Daughter of William Stevenson and Ellen Van Petten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Van Petten and Lydia Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Petten and Margaret Ecker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Petten and Sarah Clement, his wife, m. 1744.

Nicholas Van Petten, (1745-1816), enlisted in Capt. John Van Petten's company; was at Saratoga, Stony Point and Yorktown. He was born in Guilderland, Albany Co., where he died.

MRS. GEORGIANA MARIA CASE JAMES. 26007

Born in Canton, Connecticut.

Wife of William Andrew James.

Descendant of Joseph King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Elisha Case and Harriet King, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowker King and Hannah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph King and Tryphena Kendall Bowker, his wife.

Joseph King, (1741-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent. He enlisted throughout the war under different commands. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3271, 4292, 5225, 15889.

MRS. CORA ANNA CUSHING, 26008

Born in Bruceton, West Virginia.

Wife of Charles Goodwin Cushing.

Descendant of Benjamin Coddington.

Daughter of Benjamin Coddington Fear and Frances Jane Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fear and Huldah Coddington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coddington and Annor Crane, his wife.

Benjamin Coddington, (1759-1841), served as a private in the Essex county, N. J. militia under Capt. Asher Randolph and as a mariner. He was wounded at the battle of Woodbridge 1777 and was placed on the invalid pension roll 1812. He was born in New Jersey; died in Allegheny Co., Md.

Also No. 19903.

MRS. ELEANOR GARLAND RAWLINGS CUPP. 26009

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Pickering Cupp.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of Daniel Westervelt Rawlings and Mary Fanny Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Austin Garland and Mary Charlotte Mitchell Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Phillips and Nancy Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife.

Edward Mitchell, (1760-1837), served several enlistments as private and corporal. He was at Guilford Court House and Haw River. He was placed on the pension roll of Illinois 1835 for service in the Virginia line. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in St. Clair Co., Ill.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271.

MRS. ELLEN CUMMINGS RUSSEL MERRILL. 26010

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of George L. Merrill.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Scott Russel and Fanny Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Moore and Cynthia Gerrish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gerrish and Susan Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gerrish and Martha Clough, his wife.

Henry Gerrish, (1742-1806), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant colonel of Stickney's regiment, 1777. He was born in Boscawen, where he died.

MRS. HARRIETTE JANE CRABBE PRICE. 26011

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Jay L. Price.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer.

Daughter of Edwin George Crabbe and Harriette Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McAuley Palmer and Malinda Ann Neely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Louis D. Palmer and Ann Tutt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Ann McAuley, his wife.

Isaac Palmer, (1747-1838), served under Lafayette and was at the surrender at Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Christian county, Ky., for service of private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Northumberland Co., Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 5003, 7441, 15516, 17441.

MISS JESSIE E. PRICE. 26012

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Jacob Fishback.

Daughter of Jacob Fishback Price, M. D. and Jessie Vincent Loose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fishback Price, D. D. and Maria Reed Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Rosanna Fishback, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fishback and Phoebe Morgan, his wife.

Jacob Fishback, (1749-1821), enlisted 1779 in Col. James Barber's regiment and served until the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Clark Co., Ky.

MRS. HARRIOTT CHANDLER BOGGS. 26013

Born in Chandlersville, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph A. Boggs.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and of John Chandler.

Daughter of Horace Nye Chandler and Anne Bevan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Royce Chandler (1778-1862) and Fanny Bingham (1786-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler (1757-1829) and Mary Royce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffries, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler, (1717-77), was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His eldest sons, Joseph and John, were with him in the battle.

Also Nos. 6066, 12222, 13671, 14287, 17969.

MRS. SUSAN A. ICKES HARDING. 26014

Born in Ickesburg, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Gen. Abner C. Harding.

Descendant of Nicholas Ickes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Jonas Ickes (1794-1889) and Mary Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Ickes and Mary Magdelene Christman, his first wife, m. 1785.

Nicholas Ickes, (1764-1848), at the age of sixteen, served as a substitute in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Limericktown; died in Ickesburg, Penna.

MRS. CAROLINE C. SANFORD PIERCE. 26015

Born in Cato, New York.

Wife of Almiron G. Pierce.

Descendant of Aloney Rust.

Daughters of Rev. Alba Sanford and Minerva Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aloney Rust and Esther Doud, his wife, m. 1790.

Aloney Rust, (1766-1857), enlisted at fifteen and served in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company of militia. He was born in New Hartford, Conn., died in Fowler, Ohio.

MRS. LUCRETIA HELEN REGNIER. 26016

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of John B. Regnier.

Descendant of David Reed, Jr., and of Capt. David Reed.

Daughter of David Reed, Jr. and Nancy Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reed and Diantha Rogers, his wife.

David Reed, Jr., (1767-1858), entered the service as waiter but served as private in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Topsham, Maine; died in Pomeroy, Ohio.

David Reed was commissioned lieutenant 1776 of Lincoln county militia under Col. Samuel McCobb and rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. ELLA HUME TAYLOR. 26017

Born in Moline, Illinois.

Wife of Peter H. Taylor.

Descendant of Stephen Hume, Elisha Stewart, John Dresser and Isaac Dresser.

Daughter of Stephen Tyler Hume, M. D. and Permelia Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hume and Sarah Stewart, his wife; Roderick R. Stewart and Clarissa Dresser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hume and Mary Hovey, his wife; Elisha Stewart and Sarah Witter, his wife; Isaac Dresser and Susan Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dresser and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Stephen Hume, (1754-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county 1831 for service of private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Windsor, Mass.

Elisha Stewart, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Renssalaer county, New York, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

John Dresser, (1716-89), served as a minute man from Charlton. He was born in Thomson, Conn.; died in Charlton, Mass.

Isaac Dresser, (1759-1835), served at various Rhode Island alarms as a private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Colerain, Mass.; died in Millville, N. Y.

MRS. REBECCA RAYMOND ADAMS. 26018

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George F. Adams.

Descendant of John Banta.

Daughter of George M. Raymond and Eliza Ann Bouté, his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Peter J. Banta (Bouté) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Banta and Jane Van Zile, his wife.

John Banta, (1758-1812), served as a private in the New Jersey State troops. He died in New York.

MRS. SUSAN FARROW BOSSON. 26019

Born in Putnamville, Indiana.

Wife of Thomas M. Bosson.

Descendant of Thomas Shores, Jr.

Daughter of Thornton Farrow and Susan Soward, (1825-83), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of William Farrow (1771-1846) and Elizabeth Shores (1775-1826), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shores, Jr. and Elizabeth, his wife.

Thomas Shores, Jr., enlisted 1777 as rifleman in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment and was at Brandywine, and Stony Point. He was born in Virginia 1753; died in Kentucky after 1818.

MRS. DAISIBEL HENDRICKS SUTHERLAND. 26020

Born in Putnamville, Indiana.

Wife of James A. Sutherland.

Descendant of Thomas Shores, Jr.

Daughter of George W. Hendricks and Sarah J. Farrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thornton Farrow and Susan Soward, his wife.

See No. 26019.

MRS. ELIZABETH HORD GREER. 26021

Born in Columbus, Indiana.

Wife of Squire Robert Greer.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Triplett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Triplett Hord and Emma Banfill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Triplett Hord and Elizabeth Scott Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hord and Ann Triplett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Triplett and Benedite, his wife.

Francis Triplett, (1728-94), commanded Fauquier county militia at the battle of Cowpens 1781. He was born in Fauquier county, where he died.

MISS MARY PERKINS HORD. 26022

Born in Columbus, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Triplett.

Daughter of Francis Triplett Hord and Emma Banfill, his wife.

See No. 26021.

MRS. SYLVIA J. ROOTS THOMPSON. 26023

Born in Fayette, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. Eugene C. Thompson.

Descendant of Benajah Guernsey Roots.

Daughter of Philander Roots and Susan Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Roots and Sylvia Yale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Guernsey Roots and Louise Higley, his wife.

Benajah Guernsey Roots, (1758-1842), was a private in the Vermont militia in Capt. John Smith's company, 1779. He served as a scout 1780 and 1781 in the defense of the frontier.

MRS. EMMA JOSEPHINE MINER MITCHELL. 26024

Born in East Salem, New York.

Wife of John Burns Mitchell.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Clapp.

Daughter of William Henry Miner and Martha Tomb Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler Clapp and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Clapp and Katherine Wheeler, his first wife.

Stephen Clapp, (1742-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, New York, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Mass. line. He died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 23184.

MISS JESSIE JEAN MITCHELL. 26025

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Clapp.

Daughter of John Burns Mitchell and Emma Josephine Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Miner and Martha Tomb Clapp, his wife.

See No. 26024.

MRS. ADA J. CRAIG. 26026

Born in Rossville, Indiana.

Wife of Henry J. Craig.

Descendant of Jacob Kesler.

Daughter of Charlie W. Cochran and Elmira Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fowler and Sarah Kesler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Kesler and Catherine Kesler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kesler and Katherine Kesler, his wife.

Jacob Kesler, (1757-1843), gave four enlistments from York Co., Penna., under different commands and was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island. He was granted a pension 1832; is buried in Tippecanoe county, Indiana, and upon his tombstone is "A Soldier in the Revolution."

Also Nos. 9566, 13683.

MRS. RUTH PEDEN. 26027

Born in Spencer, Indiana.

Wife of Jesse P. Peden.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Cole.

Daughter of Dr. W. V. Wiles and Parthenia I. Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore G. Jennings and Emily Yeagar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jennings and Letitia Cole, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cole and Dinckey Cole, his wife.
Jacob Cole, (1740-1827), commanded a company of New York militia. He died in New Albany, Indiana.

MISS CORA L. TEN BROOK. 26028

Born in Bloomingdale, Indiana.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Ten Brook.
Daughter of Andrew Ten Brook and Sydney Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Conrad Ten Brook and Elizabeth Tate, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Ten Brook and Kate Emmons, his second wife.
John Ten Brook, (1738-1820), served as major and lieutenant-colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Harlingen, N. J.; died near Northumberland, Penna.

MRS. SARAH CORNELIA HAND. 26029

Born in Staceyville, Iowa.
Wife of William A. Hand.
Descendant of Alexander Parker, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Silas Y. Helms and Henrietta Emma Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Parker and Susanna Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Parker, (b. 1768) and Vashti Parker, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Parker and Nancy Dickey, (b. 1744), his wife.
Alexander Parker, (1737-1815), served in the Canadian campaign, 1775, in Capt. John Parker's company. He died in Antrim, N. H., at the home of his son David.

26030

MISS CARLOTA BEVIER. 26031

Born in Clinton, Iowa.
Descendant of Edward Gray and of Adj. David Bevier, of New York.
Daughter of William Cannon Bevier and Jennie Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bevier and Hannah Woodward, his wife; James Smith and Clara Mellin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Bevier and Sally Ann Gear, his wife; Robert Mellin and Lucy Gray, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Gray and Sarah Rowley, his wife.

David Bevier, (1764-1829), served as adjutant in the Ulster County militia.

Also No. 7137.

Edward Gray, 1781, served as a private in Capt. Edward Long's company of Charlotte county militia.

Also No. 7135.

MISS ELIZA ROGERS. 26032

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Brown Rogers and Mary Byrd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carr Rogers and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Eleanor Lytle, his wife.

Matthew Brown, (1732-78), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northumberland county; deputy to the Provincial Congress, 1776 and a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He joined the army and died of camp fever.

Also Nos. 1075, 14368, 19465, 24347.

MISS ALICE ROGERS. 26033

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Descendant of Matthew Brown.

Daughter of Thomas Brown Rogers and Mary Byrd, his wife.

See No. 26032.

MISS MAY FRANCES THAYER. 26034

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Descendant of Daniel Safford.

Daughter of Edward Harlington Thayer and Delia Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenus R. Payne and Eliza French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel French (1780-1868) and Sallie Safford (1780-1840) his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Safford and Lydia Caldwell, his wife, m. 1758.

Daniel Safford, (1736-1818), served as a private in Capt. John Dodge's company of Mass. militia, 1776. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Essex Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 20941, 23497.

MISS NELLIE I. THAYER. 26035

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Descendant of Daniel Safford.

Daughter of Edward Harlington Thayer and Delia Payne, his wife. See No. 26034.

MRS. JULIA H. ORTON JORDAN. 26036

Born in Trivoli, Illinois.

Wife of H. Clay Jordan.

Descendant of Azariah Orton.

Daughter of Sylvester Stacy Orton and Esther Josephine Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Orton, Jr. and Harriet Hungerford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Orton and Sybil Cleveland, his wife.

Azariah Orton, (1757-1835), was placed on the pension roll for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield Co., Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also No. 14343.

MRS. MARIETTE HEWS WEBBER. 26037

Born in Otsego, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Hews.

Daughter of Daniel Hews, Jr. and Martha Main, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hews and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Daniel Hews, (1753-1846), served as a private under Capt. Joseph Crocker, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 19412.

MRS. LULU M. SNODGRASS. 26038

Born in Austin, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Edward G. Snodgrass.

Descendant of Moses Snow.

Daughter of Luther E. Race and Rebecca J. Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Porter Kellogg and Polly M. Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Snow and Eunice Mandana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Snow and Thankful Irving, his wife.

Moses Snow, (1755-1818), served as a minute man in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He responded to

the call for the relief of Boston, Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Sempronius, N. Y.

Also No. 2273.

MISS ELVIE FITCH WALKER. 26039

Born in Wichita, Kansas.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Scott.

Daughter of Charles Agnew Walker and Arta Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Walker and Margaret Jane Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Agnew Scott and Mary M. Treukle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Scott.

Abraham Scott was placed on the pension roll of Green Co., Penna., 1832 for service of private and sergeant in the Maryland line under Capt. John Hobbs 1776. In 1779 he was a militia captain in Pennsylvania. He was born 1753 in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. SARAH R. G. BURRELL. 26040

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Andrew J. Burrell.

Descendant of Benjamin Grant, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Grant, Jr. and Sally Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Grant and Esther Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Grant, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1832 for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Barrington, R. I., is buried in Swansea, Mass., and upon his tombstone is "A Patriot of the Revolution."

MRS. MOLLIE GARRARD BAKER. 26041

Born in Martinsburg, Missouri.

Wife of Albert Edward Baker.

Descendant of Gov. James Garrard and of Col. William Garrard.

Daughter of Thomas W. Garrard and Charlotte M. Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Lewis Garrard and Nancy Frazier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Garrard and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Garrard and Mary Lewis, his wife.

James Garrard, (1749-1822), served in the Stafford county, Virginia militia and in the House of Delegates. He became Governor of Kentucky, where he died.

Also Nos. 10014, 11085, 12038, 14027, 16115, 24051.

William Garrard served as county lieutenant of Stafford county, where in 1786 he died.

Also No. 21998.

MRS. LURA FALLASS ALEXANDER. 26042

Born in Vienna, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Alexander.

Descendant of Silas Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Albert Fallass and Sarah Lucinda McLaren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fallass and Wealthy Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fallass and Hanna Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Stone and Eunice Fairbanks, his wife.

Silas Stone, (1742-1827), served as a private at Lexington, Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Groton; died in Boxboro, Mass.

MRS. SARAH MUIR LANE. 26043

Born in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel Virgil Lane.

Descendant of Daniel Boone Bryan.

Daughter of William Muir and Mary Bryan Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Turner and Sallie Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Bryan and Mary Cartmell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Boone Bryan and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Daniel Boone Bryan, (1758-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Scott Co., Ky., 1833, for service of private in the North Carolina militia.

Also Nos. 6778, 11912, 18001.

MISS LUCY SMITH COLLIER. 26044

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of Isaac Fleming Collier and Nancy Chenault Tribble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Collier (b. 1780) and Jincy Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Collier and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20321, 24293.

MRS. MARGARET KENNEY JOHNSON. *26045*

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Widow of Isaac Johnson.

Descendant of James Kenney.

Daughter of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson, his wife.

James Kenney served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was a pioneer of Kentucky and died 1815 in Bourbon county.

Also No. 25235.

MISS MARGARET PRESCOTT BUTLER. 26046

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Descendant of James Kenney, Sergt. Charles Lander and David Bowles, all of Virginia.

Daughter of James Henry Butler and Hannah A. Bowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Dudley Butler and Margaret Johnson, his wife; Socrates Bowles (1821-97) and Nancy Bayless, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Margaret Kenney, his wife; Robert Letcher Bowles and Ann Forman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson, his wife; Jesse Bowles and Hannah Perkins, his wife; Alexander Forman and Polly Lander, his wife.

See No. 26045.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bowles and Sarah Rice, his wife; Charles Lander and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Charles Lander, (1754-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service of sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Loudon Co., Va.; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 14030, 18005.

David Bowles, (1750-78), served in Capt. Samuel Jordon Cabell's company, Sixth Virginia regiment 1776. He died in Rockingham county.

MRS. MARY JESUP MORRIS. 26047

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Wife of Jefferson Davis Morris.

Descendant of James Edward Jesup and of Lieut. John S. Slaughter.

Daughter of James Edward Jesup and Lucy Slaughter Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blackleach Jesup and Cathrine Snyder, his wife; Thomas Long and Lucy Slaughter, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Edward Jesup and Ann O'Neill, his wife; John S. Slaughter and Susan Brown, his wife.

James Edward Jesup, (1762-96), served in the Revolution. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also No. 174.

John S. Slaughter, (1759-1830), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia militia.

MRS. ANNIE BELLE REDLON. 26048

Born in Fairfield, Maine.

Wife of Charles Henry Redlon.

Descendant of Jonathan Walker, of Maine.

Daughter of Rufus Atwood and Jane Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Walker (1787-1828) and Sophia Farnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Walker and Betsey Weymouth, his wife.

Jonathan Walker enlisted 1780 in Capt. Daniel Clark's company under Col. Joseph Prime. He served in the regiment from York county raised in the defense of the border. He was born in Conn.; died 1834 in Canaan, Me.

MISS ALICE MARIA PLUMMER. 26049

Born in Lisbon, Maine.

Descendant of Robert Plumer and of William Hayford.

Daughter of Silas Plummer and Emily Estes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Plummer and Wealthy Estes, his wife; Thomas Estes and Betsey Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Plumer and Zilphia Farr, his wife; Benjamin Alden and Betsey Hayford (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hayford and Betsey Bonney, his wife, m. 1762.

Robert Plumer served as a matross in the Artillery Corps

stationed at Casco Bay 1780. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, Mass., 1761; died in Durham, Maine.

William Hayford, (1740-1801), was a private in Capt. James Hatch's company at the Lexington Alarm. He also served under Capt. Eleazer Hamlin. He was born in West Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hartford, Maine.

MRS. IDA FRANCES PLUMMER NEWELL. 26050

Born in Lisbon, Maine.

Wife of William H. Newell.

Descendant of Robert Plumer.

Daughter of Edward Plummer and Augusta Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Plummer and Wealthy Estes, his wife.

See No. 26049.

MRS. JULIA V. WARING BOWIE. 26051

Born in Bald Eagle, Maryland.

Wife of Robert Bowie.

Descendant of Gov. Robert Bowie and of Col. Thomas Contee, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Henry Waring and Julia M. Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Waring and Elizabeth M. Bowie, his wife; William G. D. Worthington and Eliza Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bowie and Priscilla Mackall, his wife; William Worthington and Jane Contee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Contee and Sarah Fendall, his wife.

Robert Bowie, (1750-1818), enlisted 1776 in the Flying camp; was wounded at White Plains and Germantown. He served in the south to the close of the war. He was a leader of men and became governor.

Also No. 13225.

Thomas Contee, (1729-1811), was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was too old for active duty but aided in filling the quota of the militia.

MRS. MARIA TILLARD HAYS BREWER. 26052

Born in Montgomery county, Maryland.

Wife of Julian Brewer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Tillard, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edward Leonard Hays and Sarah A. Gatton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Leonard Hays and Elizabeth Estep Tillard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Tillard and Sarah Estep, his wife.

Edward Tillard, (1756-1830), commanded a company of the Flying camp 1776; served as lieutenant-colonel 1779 and retired 1781. He was born in Anne Arundel county where he died.

Also No. 6304.

MISS LETITIA McKEAN BUCHANAN. 26053

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Buchanan and of Hon. Thomas McKean.

Daughter of Admiral Franklin Buchanan, U. S. N. and Ann Catharine Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Buchanan and Letitia McKean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Buchanan and Susan Lawson, his wife; Thomas McKean and Mary Borden, his first wife, m. 1763.

Andrew Buchanan, (1734-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety and 1776 was appointed brigadier general of Maryland militia. He was born in Baltimore, Maryland, where he died.

Thomas McKean, (1734-1817), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and soon after marched at the head of a battalion to re-enforce Washington. In 1781 he was President of Congress and became Vice-President of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 2980, 9072, 14396.

MISS MARTHA BOND BECK. 26054

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Van Swearingen, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. John Beck, D. D. and Elizabeth S. Shafer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shafer and Martha Bond Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Swearingen and Elizabeth Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Van Swearingen and Susannah Stull, his wife.

Charles Van Swearingen, (1735-1818), served as first major of the 36th Battalion of Maryland militia.

MRS. PAULINE STEWART CROSLEY. 26055

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Ensign W. S. Crosley, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. John Floyd and of John Stewart.

Daughter of Eugene G. Stewart and Priscilla Virginia Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniel Stewart and Cephalie Olivia de Launay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Floyd Stewart and Sarah Daniel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brig. Gen. John Stewart and Mourning Floyd (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Floyd and ——— Burfoot (d. 1770), his first wife, m. 1769.

John Floyd, (1751-83), was one of the earliest surveyors and pioneers of the Kentucky wilderness. He became conspicuous as a soldier and legislator and lost his life by the hands of savages. He was born in Amherst Co., Va., is buried at Floyds Station, Kentucky, where a county is named after him.

Also No. 18354.

John Stewart, (1760-1830), served as a soldier in the revolution and became distinguished in the War of 1812.

MRS. ELIZABETH PINKNEY McCOY. 26056

Born in Rockingham county, Virginia.

Wife of Col. Harry McCoy.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Douglas Gray and Isabel Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cumberland Dugan Williams and Elizabeth Pinkney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr. and Susanna May, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his first wife.

Joseph Williams, (1708-98), was a member of the Sons of Liberty; served as muster master of minute men and as an officer on guard in Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Roxbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767, 9220, 11337, 16505, 19562, 21057, 22645, 25711.

MRS. ELLEN BUCHANAN SCREVEN. 26057

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Wife of George Proctor Screven.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Buchanan and of Hon. Thomas McKean.

Daughter of Admiral Franklin Buchanan, U. S. N. and Ann Catherine Lloyd, his wife.

See No. 26053.

MRS. ISABELLA WATERMAN GRAY WELCH. 26058

Born in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. William S. Welch.

Descendant of Col. William Lewis and of Maj. John Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Asher Gray and Mary Preston Peyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Howe Peyton and Anne Montgomery Lewis (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Mary Preston, his second wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife, m. 1754.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Margaret Lynn, his wife.

William Lewis, (1724-1811), belonged to a family of patriots and he was with his brother Andrew, the hero of Point Pleasant. He was called the "Civilizer of the Border," and represented Augusta county at the convention, 1775. He removed to Sweet Springs, Va., 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 119, 2445, 3282, 4855, 24907.

John Lewis, (1758-1823), served in the Continental army as lieutenant. He was a personal friend of Washington and was with him at Valley Forge, 1777. He died in Augusta county,

MRS. FRANCES ANN FLETCHER HALE. 26059

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Munroe Hale.

Descendant of Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Varnum Fletcher and Marcy Ann Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fletcher and Frances Grant Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Fletcher and Dorothy Hildreth, his wife.

Pelatiah Fletcher, (1727-1807), was commissioned captain

of the Fourth company, Sixth Middlesex county militia 1776. He was born in Westford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 13366.

MISS EMILY PERSIS WASHBURN. 26060

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Cobb Washburn and Persis Diana Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Washburn and Deborah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Williams, Jr. and Susanna Shaw, his wife.

James Williams, Jr., (1741-1826), served as captain, major and lieutenant-colonel of Bristol county militia. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

Also Nos. 15711, 18445, 19782, 21513.

MRS. KATE FARRAR FAUNCE. 26061

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Henry Faunce.

Descendant of Jeduthan Farrar, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Harrison Farrar (b. 1817) and Celenda Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Farrar, Jr. and Sally Cate, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Farrar.

Jeduthan Farrar, (1740-1812), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company, Col. Thomas Tash's regiment of New Hampshire militia to reënforce the Continental army in New York. He was born in Exeter; died in Gilmanton.

MRS. PRISCILLA CHAMBERLAIN DELANO. 26062

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustine A. Delano.

Descendant of Zabdiel Sampson.

Daughter of Robert M. Chamberlain and Eliza Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barzilla E. Wright and Priscilla Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cooper and Hannah Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah Whitmarsh, his wife.

Zabdiel Sampson, (1727-76), served in Capt. John Bradford's company at the Lexington Alarm. He re-enlisted and lost his life at the battle of Harlem. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Harlem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16920, 22266.

MRS. JENNIE WALES PHILLIPS. 26063

Born in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur B. Phillips.

Descendant of William Wales, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira W. Wales and Jeannette Emery Burrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wales, Jr. and Rachel Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wales and Mary Noyes, his wife.

William Wales, (1759-1838), enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Cobb's company and served in Rhode Island. He was born in Braintree, Mass., died in Abington.

MRS. MABEL PRATT RICHMOND FAUNCE. 26064

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Adoniram Faunce.

Descendant of Thomas Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin A. Richmond and Lettie Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Pratt and Julia A. Kingman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pratt and Melinda Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shaw and Lydia Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw and Mary Atwood, his wife.

Thomas Shaw, (1738-78), served as a private in the 7th company, 14th regiment and died at Valley Forge. He was born in Carver, Mass.

Also No. 22091.

MRS. KATE TALBOT FORBES. 26065

Born in Robbinston, Maine.

Wife of Frank Prentiss Forbes.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lowell Talbot and Mary Carolyne Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hammond Talbot and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Jones Talbot and Betsey Rich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot, Jr. and Lucy Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife, m. 1744.

Peter Talbot, (1716-93), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He died in Stoughton.

Also Nos. 9063, 12693, 21059, 23332, 25641.

MRS. ALICE GOULD HAWES. 26066

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Edward Hawes.

Descendant of Commodore Esek Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick L. Gould and Eliza Angell West, his wife.

Granddaughter of George West and Sophia Charlotte Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Hawes and Sarah Hopkins (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Sophie Charlotte Field Lindsey, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Esek Hopkins and Desire Burroughs, his wife.

Esek Hopkins, (1718-1802), was commissioned by the Continental Congress, 1776, and commanded the first fleet sent out by the Colonies. He left the navy 1777 and exerted great influence in civil life. He was born in Scituate; died in North Providence.

Also Nos. 944, 2103, 20088.

MRS. MARY MORSE JONES. 26067

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Jones.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Morse and of Samuel Lane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Porter Morse and Dorcas Louisa Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Morse and Sarah Morse, his wife; Thomas Wise Short and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morse and Merriam Hoyt, his wife; Nathan White and Dorcas Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lane and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Daniel Morse, (1745-1826), served as corporal in Capt.

Samuel Johnson's company, 1777. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Samuel Lane, (1737-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Moore's company. He was born in Bedford, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY PICKETT FRYE. 26068

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Pickett and of William Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Watts Frye and Margaret Choate Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Frye (1770-1816) and Rachel Foster, his wife; Richard Pickett and Mary Choate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Frye and Deborah Colburn, his wife; William Pickett and Dorothy Skinner, his wife.

William Pickett, (1754-1822), served as a drummer 1775. In 1777 he was captured on the privateer "Fancy" and imprisoned over three years in England. When released he served to the close of the war. He was born in Marblehead; died in Newburyport.

Also No. 6622.

William Frye marched from Andover at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. HANNAH D. CARPENTER. *26069*

Born in Norton, Massachusetts.

Widow of Daniel Carpenter.

Descendant of Thomas Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Danforth and Betsey Haskins, his second wife.

Thomas Danforth, (1762-1845), served as fife-major 1780. He was placed on the pension roll 1828. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

MISS AMY LEONARD. 26070

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Washburn and of Sergt. Israel Washburn, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peyton Randolph Leonard and Molly Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Washburn, Jr. and Abiah King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Leah Fobes, his wife, m. 1740.

Israel Washburn, (1718-96), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Raynham.

Israel Washburn, Jr., (1755-1841), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county 1831 for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Raynham, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 1549.

MRS. ABBY CROCKER WEST JACKSON. 26071

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Widow of William Francis Jackson, M. D.

Descendant of Jonathan Cobb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Allen West and Ann Bradford Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollus Bradford Leonard and Nancy Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cobb and Hannah Beal, his wife.

Jonathan Cobb, (1748-1801), served as a private in Capt. Joshua Wilbur's company at the Tiverton Alarm 1780. He was born in Attleboro; died in Taunton.

MRS. LYDIA ELLEN BRIGHTMAN HOLT. 26072

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Richard Holt.

Descendant of William Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Brightman and Emily Deverly Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Manchester and Lydia Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cook and Ruth Taber, his wife.

William Cook, (1755-1843), served in the defense of Rhode Island. Upon his tombstone is inscribed "A hero of the Revolution" He was born in Tiverton, where he died.

MRS. NANCY ELLEN FRANCIS RAND. 26073

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Widow of Leonard W. Rand.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Austen and of Lieut. Elijah Wilbur, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Francis and Adeline Dean Austen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Austen and Dinah Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Austen and Nancy Harvey, his wife; Zibeon Wilbur and Lydia Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Austen; Elijah Wilbur and Phoebe Wetherell, his wife.

Stephen Austen served as corporal in the Bristol county militia in Capt. Peletiah Eddy's company 1780. He was born in Taunton, where in 1807 he died.

Elijah Wilbur, (1735-97), served as a private in the regiment of Guards at Cambridge, 1778, and subsequently as lieutenant. He was born in Raynham, Mass., where he died.

MISS ANNA DICKINSON POPE. 26074

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Descendant of Asa Williams, Nathaniel Dickinson, Jr., John Dickinson, James Pease and Captain Noadiah Leonard.

Daughter of Franklin Leonard Pope and Sarah Amelia Dickinson. his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Pope and Electa Wainwright, his wife; Marquis Fayette Dickinson and Hannah Shepard Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wainwright and Mary Leonard, his wife; Walter Dickinson and Lydia (Dickinson) his wife; Asa Williams and Prudence Pease (1774-1862), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Leonard and Jerusha Smith, his wife; Nathaniel Dickinson and Sarah Marsh, his wife, (parents of Walter); John Dickinson and Lydia Eastman (1757-1834), his wife. (parents of Lydia); James Pease and Sarah Colton, his wife.

Asa Williams, (1757-1832), served as a private through the war. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Shutesbury, Mass.

Nathaniel Dickinson, Jr., (1750-1802), gave valuable civil service. He was born in Amherst, Mass., where he died.

John Dickinson, (1757-1850), was the last survivor of the Revolution from Amherst.

James Pease served as a private from Somers, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 3415, 14905, 15009.

Noadiah Leonard, (1737-90), commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Sunderland, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 7524, 16861.

MRS. CLARA E. FRYE LUSCOMBE. 26075

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of George Henry Luscombe.

Descendant of Jonathan Morse, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Frye (1827-90) and Ruth Frances Rogers (1834-60), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rogers (1802-75) and Sarah Ann Morse (1813-99), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis S. Morse (1783-1875) and Nancy Todd (1793-1888), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morse and Sarah Wyman (1760-1849), his wife.

Jonathan Morse, (1755-1836), served at Penobscot in Capt. Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Georgetown; died in Phippsburg, Me.

MRS. MAY BELLE COOLEY CHURCH. 26076

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. L. Church.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Andrew Peters, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Eugene Cooley and Mary Peters Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Jabes Lamb and Mary Plympton Peters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lovett Peters and Mary Plympton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Peters and Buelah Lovett, his wife.

Andrew Peters, (1742-1822), was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, major, 1777, lieutenant colonel, 1779. He was born in Medfield; died in Westboro.

MRS. EMMA HICKS DOWNING. 26077

Born in Tolland, Connecticut.

Wife of Hamilton F. Downing.

Descendant of John Stearns and of Lieut. David Hicks.

Daughter of Charles R. Hicks and Maria A. Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ratcliffe Hicks and Elizabeth Randall, his wife; Elisha Stearns and Celinda Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hicks and Jane Hellen, his wife; John Stearns and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

John Stearns, (1736-88), served as a minute man at the

Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tolland, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 25659.

David Hicks, (1746-1816), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, as lieutenant in Capt. Peleg Peck's company. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. CLARA LOUISA ROCKWELL LATIMER. 26078

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Ami Latimer, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Rockwell, Lieut. John Rockwell, Capt. Joseph Forward, Joseph Forward, Jr., and Ensign Isaac Owen, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Uzal Rockwell, Jr. and Amanda M. Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uzal Rockwell and Ruth Lawton Forward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rockwell and Abigail Buckingham, his wife; Joseph Forward and Mary Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rockwell and Ann Dodd, his wife; Joseph Forward and Ruth Morton, his wife; Isaac Owen and Zerviah Griswold, his wife.

Joseph Rockwell, (1715-76), was captain of the first militia company formed in Colebrook, Conn., 1774.

John Rockwell, (1743-1823), served as lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Windsor, Conn., died in Southwick, Mass.

Joseph Forward, (1733-1810), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the 18th regiment 1776 and served in Tryon's Invasion 1779. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby.

Joseph Forward, Jr., (1759-1840), served as a private in his father's company. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Southwick, Mass.

Isaac Owen, (1736-1816), served as ensign in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Granby Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 15451, 22236, 25664.

MISS RUTH AMANDA ROCKWELL. 26079

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Owen, Capt. Joseph Rockwell,

Lieut. John Rockwell, Capt. Joseph Forward and Joseph Forward, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Uzal Rockwell, Jr. and Amanda M. Saunders, his wife. See No. 26078.

MRS. AMY ANN RENNEY SHAW. 26080

Born in Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Shaw.

Descendant of Samuel Parkhurst.

Daughter of Edward Renney and Lucina Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parkhurst (b. 1784) and Abigail Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parkhurst and Rachel Christopher, his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Parkhurst enlisted from Mendon, Mass., and served as a private in the Canadian Campaign. He died, 1818, in Townshend, Vt. His widow received a pension in Windham Co., Vt.

MRS. LORETTA TOWNSEND TALBOT. 26081

Born in Richfield, Minnesota.

Wife of Frank Le Barron Mayhew Talbot.

Descendant of Robert Townsend and of Nathaniel Brewster.

Daughter of Robert Townsend and Mary Ann Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Townsend and Hannah Woodside (1793-1874), his wife; Nathaniel Orrin Brewster and Delight Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Townsend and Susanna Dennison (1771-1856), his wife; Nathaniel Brewster and Ruth Demmick, his wife.

Robert Townsend, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1833, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Freeport, Maine.

Nathaniel Brewster, (1755-1827), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Duxbury, Mass., died in Dresden, N. Y.

Also No. 17611.

MRS. EMILY SCOTT TUCKER GOODWIN. 26082

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Goodwin.

Descendant of Ensign Ebenezer Sessions and of Lieut. Moses Scott.

Daughter of Henry McClean Tucker and Eliza Sessions, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Sessions and Emily Scott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Sessions and Esther Booth, his wife; Joseph Scott and Eunice Merritt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sessions and Huldah Howard, his wife; Isaac Booth and Deborah Hurlbut, his wife; Moses Scott and Mary Todd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Booth and Mary Chandler, his wife; Joseph Scott and Jemima Jewett, his wife.

Ebenezer Sessions served as ensign in the New York campaign. He was born, 1748, in Union, Conn.

Also No. 24243.

Moses Scott, (1742-1817), was a minute man from Rowley, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 9651, 12518.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH FAY. 26083

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry J. Fay.

Descendant of Deacon Samuel Dakin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Mighill Perley and Ann Gates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Gates and Annah Dakin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dakin and Mehitable Eaton, his wife.

Samuel Dakin, (1731-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company. He was born in Sudbury, where he died.

MISS LUCY ANN MORRILL. 26084

Born in Gilford, New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Morrill.

Daughter of Zebedee Morrill and Lucy Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Morrill and Mary Gordon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Morrill and Lydia Trask (1730-1817), his wife.

William Morrill, (1735-1812), was Justice of the Peace of Rockingham county and a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress from Brentwood. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Brentwood, N. H.

Also Nos. 5642, 16989, 24481.

26085
26086
26087

MRS. MARY ELISABETH CALL LITTLE. 26088

Born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Noah Little.

Descendant of Stephen Webster, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Call and Susanna Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Webster, Jr. and Chloe Wheeler, his wife.

Stephen Webster, Jr., (1758-1845), served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Merrill's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

MISS JENNIE MORRISON. 26089

Born in Robinson, Illinois.

Descendant of Jonathan Morrison.

Daughter of Robert Morrison and Jane Strother, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan Morrison and Belinda Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morrison and Shuah Morrison, his wife.

Jonathan Morrison, (1758-1841), served several enlistments under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was at Ticonderoga, in the Burgoyne campaign and reënforced the army, 1780, at West Point. He died in Tuftonboro, N. H.

Also No. 25279.

26090

MRS. PAULINE F. SPOONER. 26091

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of D. Webster Spooner.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Roberts, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James H. W. Huckins and Fanny J. Goldsmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Goldsmith and Joanna Roberts, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roberts and Lydia Plummer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Roberts and Joanna Wentworth, his wife.

Joshua Roberts, (1746-1822), entered the service, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. James Libbey's company and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.

Also No. 8437.

MRS. HARRIET E. WISNER FITCH. 26092

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Fitch.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner and of Capt. John Wisner, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Charles Howell Wisner and Abbie Varnum Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wisner and Dorothy Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner, Jr. and Mary Thompson, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner and Anne, his wife.

John Wisner, Jr., (1737-1811), was captain of a company of Orange county minute men under Col. Isaac Nicoll.

John Wisner, (1718-78), commanded a company of Levies of Orange county where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 7133, 16362, 24698.

MISS KATHARINE BLODGETT FITCH. 26093

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner and of Capt. John Wisner, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Henry Fitch and Harriet E. Wisner his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Howell Wisner and Abbie Varnum Parker, his wife.

See No. 26092.

MRS. HENRIETTA MARIE WOODS NICKSON. 26094

Born in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elliott E. Nickson.

Descendant of John French Woods.

Daughter of John Harrison Woods and Henrietta O. Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Woods and Maria Sewell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John French Woods, Jr. and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John French Woods and Mary Parker, his wife.

John French Woods, (1756-1818), served 1777, in a company of volunteers that marched to the assistance of Gates. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

MRS. MATTIE J. MILNE. 26095

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of James T. Milne.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Borden Gardner and Louisa Packard Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foster A. Keith and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Keith and Ann Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Keith and Chloe Packard, his wife.

Joseph Keith, (1732-1814), was commissioned captain of Plymouth county militia, 1776, and served several enlistments. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Middleboro.

MISS MABEL DOWNS BODFISH. 26096

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Lambert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prentiss Crowell Bodfish and Mary Abbie Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Swain Weeks and Mary Stewart Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Weeks and Almira Lambert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lambert and Mary Chase, his wife.

Samuel Lambert, (1758-1815), served in the sea coast defense. He was born in Tisbury, where he died.

MRS. FRANCES ANNA GOODRICH. 26097

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Milton Goodrich.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Mather, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bates Smith and Almira Lee Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mather and Frances Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Mather and Grace Moseley, his wife, m. 1761.

Samuel Mather, (1737-1808), studied medicine with his father and became celebrated as a physician. He gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Northampton; died in Westfield.

Also No. 2093.

MRS. ELLA GERTRUDE GREENE. 26098

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of William French Greene.

Descendant of Joseph Dorman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Lambert Smith and Antoinette Dorman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joel Dorman and Sybil Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Dorman and Rebecca Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dorman and Phebe Dorman, his wife.

Joseph Dorman, (1723-79), lost his life in the defense of New Haven. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also No. 16032.

MRS. SUSAN GRAFTON HALE JOHNSON. 26099

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Horton Johnson.

Descendant of Joshua Grafton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas G. Hale and Elizabeth R. Grafton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Grafton and Eliza A. Grafton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Grafton and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Grafton and Lydia Masury, his wife.

Joshua Grafton commanded the brigantine Lydia", 1777, and privateer "Romulus", 1781. He was born in Salem.

MRS. CARRIE RICHARDSON BARNES. 26100

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis Edgar Barnes.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Poor, Rufus Kimball, Samuel Richardson, William Whittier, Richard Whittier and Moses Parker, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Monroe Richardson and Almeda Caroline Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson (1794-1836 and Abiah Whittier (1798-1878), his wife; James Freeman Kimball (d. 1869) and Mehitable Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Lucy Parker, his wife; William Whittier and Hannah Poor, his wife; Rufus Kimball and Lucy Fly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Parker and ——— Fletcher, his wife; Richard Whittier and Elizabeth Bodwell, his wife; Thomas Poor and Phoebe Osgood, his wife.

Thomas Poor, (1732-1804), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and a regiment, 1778, at King's Ferry. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Methuen.

Richard Whittier was chosen on a war committee of Methuen, Mass., and his son Richard served in the army.

William Whittier served from Methuen as a private, 1775, in Capt. John Davis' company.

Moses Parker was a minute man from Westford at the Lexington Alarm.

Samuel Richardson, (1749-1818), was a minute man from Methuen at the Lexington Alarm.

Rufus Kimball enlisted as a private from Scarboro, 1778, for three years.

241045

MRS. MARION BELCHER CUTTS. 26101

Born in Norfolk, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Madison Cutts.

Descendant of Daniel Hayward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George B. Belcher and Esther Ann Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Thayer and Margery Ann White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin White and Margery Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hayward and Mary Denton, his wife.

Daniel Hayward, (1754-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county 1831 for service of private in the Continental line. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARION C. CUTLER. 26102

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Hale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Sewell Cutler and Helen Augusta Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Lowe Cutler and Harriet Hyde Sewell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Hutchins Cutler and Harriet Hyde Sewall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Hutchins Cutler and Abigail Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Abraham Lowe and Charlotte Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hale and Abigail Grout, his wife.

Nathan Hale, (1743-80), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served as colonel in the

Burgoyne campaign; was taken prisoner and died in the hands of the British. He was born in Hampshire, N. H.

Also Nos. 8281, 13042, 23983.

MRS. ELIZABETH PRESCOTT NOYES MABON. 26103

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur F. Mabon.

Descendant of Maj. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Dana Noyes and Susan Prescott Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Raphael Noyes and Eliza Wheeler Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Buttrick and Patty Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buttrick and Abigail Jones, his wife.

John Buttrick, 1731-91), led the minute men at Concord Bridge.

Also Nos. 3171, 6584, 7556, 8492, 11881, 14535, 24213, 25428.

MISS MABEL C. FRIEND. 26104

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Collins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thaddeus E. Friend and Elizabeth Ann Dolliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Dolliver and Elizabeth S. Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Collins and Ann S. Babson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Polly Tuffts, his wife.

Daniel Collins, (1743-1810), served as lieutenant in seacoast defense under Capt. Nathaniel Warner. He was born in Gloucester, where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE STEVENS FREEMAN. 26105

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Huggeford Freeman.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Leonard Wesson and Caroline Lucretia Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burdick Stevens and Caroline Otis Langton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Matilda Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Joanna Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1753-1844), was one of the Mohawk Indians of the Boston Tea Party. He was placed on the pension roll of Suffolk county 1831 for service of private and sergeant in the Mass. Continental line. He was born in Hingham; died in Boston.

Also Nos. 6539, 11926, 15610, 23984.

MISS OLIVE ISABELL McFARLAND. 26106

Born in Dexter, Michigan.

Descendant of Roland Sears, of Mass.

Daughter of Leroy McFarland and Lucy Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Sears and Olive Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sears (b. 1787) and Lucy Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roland Sears and Jedidah Conant, his wife, m. 1777.

Roland Sears was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Yarmouth 1744; removed to Ashfield, 1773 where he died.

MISS FANNY M. GROVES. 26107

Born in Northfield, Michigan.

Descendant of John Fitz-Simmons.

Daughter of William P. Groves and Harriet Fitz-Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fitz-Simmons (1800-83) and Eliza Watrous, (1806-93), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fitz-Simmons and Mary Fredericks (1763-1850), his wife.

John Fitz-Simmons, (1761-1851), was at Wyoming in Col. Zebulon Williams' regiment and served 1779 under Sullivan in his expedition against the Indians and Tories under Brandt. He was born near Philadelphia; died in Elmira, N. Y.

MRS. REBECCA TRACY McCALLUM. 26108

Born in Pomfret, Vermont.

Wife of Edward Henry McCallum.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putman.

Daughter of Stephen Tracy, M. D. and Alice Hewitt Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dana and Rebecca Hart Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putman, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals first appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428, 24276.

MRS. SARAH TOWNSLEY WARD JEWETT. 26109

Born in Birmingham, Ohio.

Widow of Edward Jewett.

Descendant of David Ward, Dan Townsley and David Austin.

Daughter of Jonathan Ward (1801-75) and Bathsheba Townsley (1803-37), his first wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of David Ward and Mary Austin (b. 1766), his wife, (m. 1784); Dan Townsley and Rachel Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Austin and Mary, his wife.

David Ward, (1753-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Wallingford. His wife helped to mould the bullets when lead was scarce and dear and King George statue was melted.

Dan Townsley, (1763-1852), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Blanchard's company 1780 and gave two year's actual service and received a pension. He was born in Brimfield; died in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Also Nos. 13485, 22757.

David Austin was an efficient officer of Winchester, Conn., during the Revolution. He was born in Conn.; died after 1796 in Sangerfield, N. Y.

MISS MAUDE DOUGHTY. 26110

Born in Pentwater, Michigan.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Grant.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin Franklin Doughty and Cordelia Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Loring Grant and Betsey Keeney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Grant and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Isaac Grant, (1760-1841), enlisted at sixteen under his

brother Elihu; served six campaigns and was at Brandywine, Valley Forge and Stony Point. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., died in Albion, Michigan.

Also Nos. 1081, 5429, 14198, 16973.

MRS. ELEANOR BRADFORD BUHL. 26111

Born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Buhl.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Bradford and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bradford, LL. D. and Elizabeth Lockerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bradford and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Rachel Budd, his wife.

William Bradford, (1721-91), was one of the Sons of Liberty. In 1777 he was chairman of the Pennsylvania Naval Board and 1779 President of the Court of Inquiry on militia matters. He was born in New York; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3702, 22793.

MRS. JEANNETTA PAXTON HOWLAND. 26112

Born in Monroe, Michigan.

Wife of Oakley Davis Howland.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Paxton and Mary Eunice Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown Hunt and Jeanette Marantette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington, his wife.

Thomas Hunt, (1754-1808), served as sergeant at Bunker Hill, and as ensign in the Canadian campaign. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, battle of Rhode Island; was wounded at Stony Point and held the rank of captain Continental infantry at Yorktown where he gave distinguished service. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Mass. He was born in Watertown, Mass., died in Bellefontaine, Mo., where he was quartered with his regiment.

Also Nos. 3952, 4833, 16661, 19459.

MRS. ELVIRA ELIZA MALTZ. 26113

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of George L. Maltz.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick, of Conn.

Daughter of Joseph P. Whiting and Eliza Ann Mowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Whiting and Amanda Alford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Alford and Amanda Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cadwell and Thankful Sedgwick (b. 1748), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sedgwick and Abi Brace, his wife, m. 1740.

Abraham Sedgwick commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and in the New York campaign 1776. He was born 1721 in Hartford.

MRS. MARGARET ELWOOD PARSONS MINSON. 26114

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Kemp Minson.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Parsons.

Daughter of Lewis Baldwin Parsons and Harriet Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Parsons and Anne Eliza Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Baldwin Parsons and Lucina Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Parsons and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

Charles Parsons, (1742-1814), enlisted 1775; was in many battles; was wounded at Monmouth; promoted captain 1779 and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New York. He was born in Springfield, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 753.

MRS. CORA ELIZA HUBBARD. 26115

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of John B. Hubbard.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick, Pelatiah Alford, Joseph Cadwell, Allyn Whiting, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George L. Maltz and Elvira Eliza Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Whiting and Eliza Ann Mowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Whiting and Amanda Alford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Mary Goodwin, his wife; Peletiah Alford, Jr. and Amanda Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his wife; Peletiah Alford and Anne Bacon, his wife (m. 1768); Joseph Cadwell and Thankful Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sedgwick and Abi Brace his wife, m. 1740.

See No. 26113.

Allyn Whiting, (1740-1818), served as a private in the Light Horse under Capt. John Skinner 1776 and 1778 enlisted in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. He was born in Hartford where he died.

Also Nos. 4412, 5370, 11838.

Pelatiah Alford served as a private. He was born 1739 in Farmington.

Joseph Cadwell, (1745-98), served 1776 in the company raised for duty in New York.

MRS. CLARISSA CHILD COWELL. 26116

Born in Dewitt, Michigan.

Wife of Joseph Harris Cowell.

Descendant of Capt. Increase Child, of New York.

Daughter of Mark Anthony Child and Hannah Jane Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Child and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Increase Child and Olive Pease, his wife, m. 1762.

Increase Child, (1740-1810), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company under Schuyler and joined Gates at Stillwater. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 25631.

MISS KITTIE N. ROUSE. 26117

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Potter.

Daughter of Jonathan S. Rouse and Sarah Esther Hemingway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Needham Hemingway and Merilla Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Potter and Lydia Barnes, his wife, m. 1779.

Lemuel Potter, (1755-1826), enlisted 1777 for three years in

Robert Warner's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment and was at the storming of Stony Point. The cane presented him by his major for meritorious conduct in that battle is valued by his descendants. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service of corporal in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford county, Connecticut; died in Chili, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8909, 10589.

MRS. FANNIE T. ERWIN ZUPPKE. 26118

Born in Muskegon, Michigan.

Wife of Robert P. Zuppke.

Descendant of David Erwin, Sergt. Robert Wells and Lieut. Jacob Fairman.

Daughter of David D. Erwin and Florence A. T. Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis D. Erwin and Elvira Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius M. Erwin and Lucinda Fairman, his wife; Charles Wells and Elizabeth Durand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Erwin and Catherine Munson, (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780; Robert Wells and Ann Wheeler, his wife; Jacob Fairman.

David Erwin, (1758-1831), served in Capt. Kitchel's company, New Jersey troops. He was born in Newark, N. J., died in Westville, N. Y.

Robert Wells enlisted at sixteen and served as sergeant in Capt. Yates' Connecticut militia. He was born 1762 in Huntington, Conn.; died at the home of his son Philip in Ohio.

Jacob Fairman served as lieutenant of Vermont militia. He was born in Vermont; died 1821 in Franklin Co., N. Y.

MRS. SUSAN STUDLEY LANE. 26119

Born in Webster Groves, Missouri.

Wife of John W. Lane.

Descendant of Isaac Andrews, Jr.

Daughter of Robert Page Studley and Mary Hutchings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Harvey Studley and Pamelia Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Andrews, Jr. and Rebecca Symonds, his wife.

Isaac Andrews, Jr., (1755-1843), was placed on the pension

roll of Hillsboro Co., 1831, for service of private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 2407, 10600, 12482, 15102, 21655.

MISS FRANCES HELEN RELF. 26120

Born in Superior, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Gist.

Daughter of Richard Relf and Augusta Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clark Relf and Eliza Jane Bledsoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Bledsoe and Sarah Howard Gist, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Judith Cary Bell, his wife.

Nathaniel Gist, (1735-96), served as colonel of the Additional Continental regiment, 1777; was taken prisoner at Charleston and retired 1781. He was born in Baltimore, Md., removed to Kentucky, 1792 where he died on his estate Canewood.

Also Nos. 171, 2199, 14188, 16132.

MRS. ISABEL DICKSON RUSSELL. 26121

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Stevens Graham Russell.

Descendant of Richard Sweetser.

Daughter of Andrew Dickson and Marcia Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Burgess and Abigail Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wells and Susannah Sweetser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sweetser and Sarah Matthews, his first wife.

Richard Sweetser, (1749-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

Also Nos. 6411, 22271, 24448.

MRS. SARAH J. BRACK. 26122

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Brack.

Descendant of Alexander Chambers, Jr.

Daughter of Evan J. Way and Margaret M. Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Chambers, Jr. and Margaret Mott, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Chambers (1716-98) and Rose Crage, his wife.

Alexander Chambers, Jr., (1759-1824), served as a private in the Hunterdon county militia. He was born in Trenton, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 14867.

MRS. NANNIE WILLIAMS JOHNSON. 26123

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Wentworth Paul Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Sevier.

Daughter of John Shelby Williams and Matilda Sevier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Hundley Sevier and Juliette Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Susannah Conway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Naomi Douglas, his wife.

Valentine Sevier, (1747-1802), commanded a company under his brother Col. John Sevier at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Clarksville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 7628, 14839, 18184.

MRS. LILLIAN BRONSON WEST. 26124

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John B. West.

Descendant of Asa Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Harley Bronson and Lydia Ann Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bronson and Sallie Finker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bronson.

Asa Bronson, (1760-1823), was placed on the pension roll 1818, of Connecticut for service of private 1777-80. He was in the battles of White Marsh and Monmouth. He was born in Bristol, Hartford Co., where he died.

MRS. RACHEL NEWBOLD RICE NEWPORT. 26125

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Luther Egerton Newport.

Descendant of Sergt. Jedadiah Rice.

Daughter of Henry Mower Rice and Matilda Whitall, his wife.

See No. 26129.

MRS. ALICE LIVINGSTON MacGREGOR. 26126

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Alexander L. MacGregor.

Descendant of Capt. William Phelps.

Daughter of William F. Phelps and Caroline C. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halsey Phelps and Lucinda Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Friend Phelps (b. 1743) and Rachel Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Phelps (b. 1713) and Rachel Brown, his wife (m. 1731).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Phelps and Thankful Edwards, his wife (m. 1706).

William Phelps who had served in the field in the early wars as captain was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northampton at an advanced age. He was born 1684 in Northampton, Mass.

MISS MARY RANDALL KEENEY. 26127

Born in Perry, New York.

Descendant of Nicholas Dolbeer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. George Lane Keeney and Ann Dolbeer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dolbeer and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dolbeer and Mary Randalll, his wife.

Nicholas Dolbeer, (1749-96), served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor under Capt. Henry Elkins. He was born in Rye; died in Epsom, N. H.

Also No. 21133.

MISS ADA B. STEWART. 26128

Born in Farmersville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor.

Daughter of Elihu S. Stewart and Mary A. Blodget, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Stewart and Mary Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his second wife (m. 1769).

Lemuel Proctor, (1734-1827), responded to the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. In 1780 he was a member of the Committee of Safety and on the committee to take under consideration the new form of government. He was born in Chelmsford; lived in Westfield,

Mass., during the Revolution; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 806, 1408, 14655, 19229, 20005, 22845, 25347.

MRS. MATILDA RICE AUERBACH. 26129

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Maurice Auerbach.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Hastings and of Sergt. Jedediah Rice, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. Henry Mower Rice and Matilda Whitall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Rice and Ellen Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Rice and Jemima Willard Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Hastings and Jemima Willard, his wife.

Sylvanus Hastings, (1721-1806), who had served in the early wars, volunteered as a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill. He also served as Selectman of Charleston, N. H.

Jedediah Rice, (1755-1823), was a private in the Canadian campaign under Capt. Abel Walker. He served as sergeant in Capt. Joshua Haywood's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Charleston, N. H.

Also No. 8506.

MRS. ELIZA NUTTING JEWETT. 26130

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of R. H. L. Jewett.

Descendant of John Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Nutting and Mary Goodrich Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nutting and Catherine Smith, his wife.

John Nutting, (1762-1834), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Joseph Cooke's company, Col. Israel Chaplin's Hampshire county regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Amherst.

Also No. 15584.

MRS. ABBIE LUTHERA POWERS. 26131

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Wife of William A. Powers.

Descendant of John Nutting.

Daughter of Truman Nutting and Mary Goodrich Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Nutting and Catherine Smith, his wife.
See No. 26130.

26132

MRS. LOUISE AVERY KELLOGG. 26133

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of Collins D. Kellogg.

Descendant of Solomon Avery.

Daughter of Henry Morton Avery and Ellen R. Conger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Avery and Lucinda Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Punderson Avery (1765-1840) and Lovina Barnes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Avery and Hannah Punderson, his wife, m. 1751.

Solomon Avery, (1729-98), with others, asked the help of Connecticut to build a fort and for arms and ammunition. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Putnam township, Luzerne Co., Pa., and is buried on his farm.

MRS. ALICE LOUISE BUEHLER. 26134

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Walker and of Sergt. Christopher Roberts, of Vermont.

Daughter of John H. Walker and Libbie Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick William Walker and Alida Ritzema, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John C. Walker and Ann Roberts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Abia Judson, his wife; Christopher Roberts and Mary Purdy, his wife.

Christopher Roberts, (1753-1832), served as sergeant in the Vermont militia.

Also Nos. 1407, 17963, 25909.

Samuel Walker, (1753-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington, Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 17471.

MRS. ABBY HAYWOOD COMSTOCK. 26135

Born in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

Wife of Freeman J. Comstock.

Descendant of Benjamin Haywood.

Daughter of Benjamin Haywood, Jr., and Polly Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Haywood and Sally Flagg, his second wife.

Benjamin Haywood, (1753-1829), served at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He volunteered for duty in the Northern Department in Capt. John Ford's company of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also No. 12653.

MISS LUCY ELIZABETH MACKEY. 26136

Born in Clarksville, Missouri.

Descendant of James Mackey.

Daughter of W. J. Mackey and Mollie S. Clifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mackay and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mackey and Rebecca Scott (1767-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mackey and Ann Alexander, his wife.

James Mackey, (1759-1834), enlisted as a private in the North Carolina line under Capt. John Hardin and served 1776 and 1778. He was at Briar Creek, Stono, Ramsour's Mill where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll 1833. He was born in Chester Co., Penna., removed to North Carolina when eight years old and died in Pike Co., Missouri.

MISS EDITH CLARA MORRILL. 26137

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Descendant of Col. Henry Morrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Leighton Morrill and Clara White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Morrill and Sarah Leighton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Morrill and Mary Bagley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Morrill and Eleanor Currier, his wife.

Henry Morrill, (1731-78), commanded a company at the siege of Boston; was promoted lieutenant-colonel 1776 and 1778 held the rank of colonel. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MILDRED COLLINS FOX. 26138

Born in Glasgow, Missouri.

Wife of Capt. S. W. Fox.

Descendant of Lieut. William Price.

Daughter of Maj. Burton Collins and Janeiro Finks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James F. Finks and Caroline M. Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hughes and Casandria Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

William Price, (1755-1808), was at the battle of Brandywine where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point and a letter written by him the following day is still preserved. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in Jessamine Co., Ky.

Also No. 20768.

MRS. NONA PRATT RATHER. 26139

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt.

Daughter of Charles Alexander Pratt and Emma Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Foster Pratt and Antoinette Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pratt and Nancy Knapp, his wife.

John Pratt in 1780 served in the militia of New Hampshire at West Point under Capt. Nehemiah Houghton. He was born 1744.

MISS HELEN McCRACKIN. 26140

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Junkin, 2d., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wallace McCrackin and Gertrude Junkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace Junkin and Elizabeth Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin, 3d, and Sarah Rambo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin, 2d and Eleanor Cochran, his wife.

Joseph Junkin, 2d, (1750-1831), commanded a company of volunteers at Brandywine and subsequently served against the British and Indians in the upper Juniata frontier. He was wounded in a skirmish with the enemy and rode on horseback ninety miles to his home in his bloody garments. This

experience forms the narrative of a prize story written by a descendant. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Mercer county, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 15184, 19167, 21846.

MISS LAURA A. MARSTON. 26141

Born in Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. Simon Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Capt. Eben Marston and Lydia Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Marston and Betsy Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Marston and Hannah Wedgwood, his wife.

Simon Marston, (1737-1810), commanded a company in the early battles and served as major under Gen. John Stark in the militia. An original letter from Stark and his commissions are in the possession of the family. He was born in Hampton, N. H. and is buried in Deerfield.

Also No. 22201.

MRS. ALIDA SAFFORD LELAND. 26142

Born in Springfield, Vermont.

Wife of Edward Jones Leland.

Descendant of Philip Safford.

Daughter of David F. Safford and Almira Flanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Safford, Jr. and Adah McIntyre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Safford and Elizabeth Bigelow, his wife.

Philip Safford, (1739-1814), was wounded 1775 in the massacre at Westminster which was then the county seat of Rockingham. In 1780 he served in Capt. Johnathan Holton's company, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES ANN STEARNS BURBANK. 26143

Born in Dracut, Massachusetts.

Wife of Leonard E. Burbank.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Huggins and Dorcas Ann Stearns, his wife (m. 1832).

Granddaughter of Oliver Stearns (1786-1826) and Dorcas Varnum, his wife (m. 1810).

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Stearns and Mary Corey (1750-1828), his wife (m. 1769).

Josiah Stearns, (1747-1822), served with his sword and pen. He commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was a member of the Committee of Safety. He held every civil office in the gift of the town of Lunenberg, where he died.

Also Nos. 1842, 5130.

MRS. CORA FAUNCE NORTH. 26144

Born in Oxford, Maine.

Wife of Dr. James North.

Descendant of James Faunce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew J. Faunce and Predentia B. Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Faunce and Martha Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Faunce and Abigail Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Faunce and Joanna Fuller, his wife.

James Faunce, (1744-82), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA S. OSBOURN. 26145

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of John B. Osbourn.

Descendant of Austin Brown.

Daughter of Matthew Scoville and Julia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Brown and Lydia Bill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Brown and Anna Fox, his wife.

Austin Brown, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1818 for five years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

MRS. ISABELLA CRATER McGEORGE. 26146

Born in Clarksburg, New Jersey.

Wife of Wallace McGeorge, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Hunt, Benjamin Arrowsmith and Capt. Henry Jaraloman.

Daughter of John Arrowsmith Crater and Catherine Jeroloman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Crater, Sr. and Ann Arrowsmith, his wife; John Jaraloman and Anne Van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Arrowsmith and Mariah Hunt, his wife; Nicholas Jaraloman and Elizabeth Jessup, his wife; Jacob Van Doren and Margaret Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hunt and Margaret Wortman, his wife; Henry Jaraloman and Mary Van der Poel, his wife.

Stephen Hunt, (1736-77), entered the army as captain of artillery. He commanded a battalion in the New York campaign 1776 and was obliged to resign on account of disability. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.

Also No. 20559.

Benjamin Arrowsmith, (1754-1824), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset county where he died.

Henry Jaraloman, (1733-1807), served as captain in the Essex county, New Jersey militia, 1777.

MRS. SUSAN VAN RENSSALAER STRONG. 26147

Born in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

Wife of Alan Hartwell Strong.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of John Cullen Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Josepha Codwise, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Van Rensselaer, Jr. and Susan de Lancy Cullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Rutsen, his wife.

Robert Van Renssalear, (1740-1802), was commissioned colonel 1775 and served under his brother-in-law Gen. Philip Schuyler. He represented Claverack in the Provincial Congress 1775-77. He was a zealous officer and was promoted brigadier general 1780. His private virtues won the esteem of all and when he died both civil and military officers acted as pall-bearers at his funeral and the minute guns were fired during the procession.

Also No. 14164.

MISS SARAH E. GWYER. 26148

Born in South Norwalk, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. William Bouton, John Benedict, Samuel Hall, and David Hall, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Gwyer and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Gwyer and Mary Bouton (b. 1793), his wife; Samuel B. Hall and Pamela Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bouton and Sarah Benedict (1754-1844), his wife (m. 1769); David Hall and Lucia Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bouton and Susannah Raymond, his wife (m. 1748); John Benedict and Elizabeth, his wife; Samuel Hall and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

William Bouton, (1749-1828), enlisted as sergeant under Capt. Seth Seymour, gave two years service. His widow received a pension. He was born in Fairfield county, Connecticut, where he died.

Samuel Hall, (1724-1811), was a minute man in the Conn. militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Chatham.

David Hall, (1756-1818), served with the Sappers and Miners and was at the siege of Yorktown.

John Benedict served as a private from Norwalk where in 1789 he died.

MRS. JANET DOUNCE GERITY. 26149

Born in Pompey Hill, New York.

Wife of William Scott Gerity.

Descendant of Israel Shepard, of New York.

Daughter of Oliver Henry Dounce and Helen Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shepard and Eunice Shute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Shepard and Hannah Pitcher, his wife.

Israel Shepard, (1746-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He died in Morrisville.

MISS KATE BARRY McKNIGHT. 26150

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of Judge William Pitkin, Capt. Elisha Pitkin and Isaac Morgan, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hamilton McKnight and Julia Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitkin and Eliza Smith Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Pitkin and Elizabeth (Pitkin) (1764-1845), his wife; Dr. Dwell Morgan and Elizabeth (Smith) Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Pitkin and Abigail Church, his wife; Elisha Pitkin (father of Elizabeth) and Hannah (Pitkin), m. 1757, his wife; Isaac Morgan and Alice Spaulding (1741-1808), his wife, m. 1759.

William Pitkin, (1724-89), was a member of the Council of Safety and Judge of the Supreme Court. He was born in Hartford, where he died.

Elisha Pitkin, (1733-1819), a graduate of Yale, was appointed captain 1775. He manufactured powder in works owned by his grandfather and with him were associated many members of the family. He entertained Rochambeau at his home in Hartford where he lived through life.

Also Nos. 6265, 17050.

Isaac Morgan, (1739-96), served as commissary. The French troops were quartered on his farm and the room where the general slept is still called the Lafayette room. He was born in Plainfield where he died.

Also Nos. 17050, 20869, 24428.

MRS. MARY SUSAN HALL. 26151

Born in Shenadoah, Virginia.

Wife of Otis Miller Hall.

Descendant of James Hall.

Daughter of John Hall and Mary Mahaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hall and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Huldah Cooper, his wife.

James Hall, (1757-1835), served in the Rangers and in 1831 was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.

MRS. GERTRUDE ALCOTT NEARY. 26152

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of William Neary.

Descendant of Capt. John Alcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Squire Joseph Alcott and Dyantha Eloise Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chatfield Alcott and Miranda Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chatfield Alcott and Anna Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Alcott and Mary Chatfield, his wife.

John Alcott, (1731-1808), was captain of the 13th company, 15th regiment. His sons Solomon, Samuel and John served as privates. He was born in Waterbury; died in Wolcott.

Also Nos. 5987, 7021.

MRS. FLORENCE EARLE PAYNE. 26153

Born in Edwards, New York.

Wife of Silas Wright Payne.

Descendant of Eliphalet Smith and of Lieut. Thomas Tanner.

Daughter of Otis Earle and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Earle and Cynthia Smith, his wife; Noah Williams and Sally A. Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Smith and Elizabeth Bartow, his wife; John Williams and Anna Tanner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner, Jr., and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Eliphalet Smith, (1759-1849), served in several campaigns as a volunteer and was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Edwards, N. Y.

Thomas Tanner, (1743-1817), who had served in the early wars, was second lieutenant under Capt. Simeon Smith in the Connecticut militia in the New York campaign 1776; was captured and four years a prisoner. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., died in Cooperstown, N. Y., and is buried in old Christ Church Cemetery.

Also Nos. 21369, 22921.

MRS. CAROLINE McCARTY WILLIAMS. 26154

Born in Sterling, Illinois.

Wife of Donald H. Williams.

Descendant of Daniel McCarty.

Daughter of Francis McCarty and Adella Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. McCarty and Julia Holdridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen McCarty and Nancy Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McCarty and Elizabeth Terbush, his first wife.

Daniel McCarty, (1754-1844), served three years as a private 1777-80, in the Massachusetts line and was in the Burgoyne and New Jersey campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of New York. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.

Also Nos. 4641, 6273, 12572, 19984.

MISS SUSAN B. ANTHONY. 26155

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Read.

Daughter of Daniel Anthony and Lucy Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Read and Susannah Richardson, his wife.

Daniel Read, (1754-1838), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, of Berkshire county militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., died in Washington Co., New York.

MRS. MARY FRANCES CHURCH. 26156

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Fargo Church.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Dow, of Conn.

Daughter of Henry Wilbur Brown and Ella Roberts Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Brown, Jr., and Louisa Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brown and Lucy Dow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dow and Mercy Killam, his second wife.

Benjamin Dow, (1735-94), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Gordon's company. He was born in Voluntown, Conn., where he died.

MRS. HELEN POTTER FURMAN. 26157

Born in Lancaster, New York.

Wife of Charles Edwin Furman.

Descendant of William Potter.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Potter, M. D., and Diadama Culley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Potter, M. D., (1786-1836) and Avice Collins, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Potter and Phebe Woodward, his wife, m. 1771.

William Potter, (1749-1825), who was a sea captain, served as a volunteer in the Vermont militia under Capt. Charles Parker and Col. Samuel Herrick. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

MISS MARY ANNE HAKES. 26158

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieutenant Obadiah Perkins and of Elnathan Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Wheeler Hakes and Mary Ann West, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen West and Mary Ann Perkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Phillips (1721-76), his first wife.

Obadiah Perkins, (1740-1812), served as lieutenant at the battle of Fort Griswold; was wounded and was one of those placed in the cart and run down the hill.

Elnathan Perkins, (1718-81), served in the defense of Groton where he and his three sons were killed.

Also Nos. 2065, 3181, 4693, 8536, 12536, 14352, 17756, 25490.

MRS. MARION K. HUTCHINS JOHNSTON. 26159

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George Funston Johnston.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Gordon Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alexander Hutchins and Mary Frances Pelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hutchins and Julia A. Lines, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hutchins (b. 1761) and Phebe Hannaford, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Dorothy Stone, his first wife.

Gordon Hutchins, (1733-1815), commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark; was lieutenant colonel at White Plains under Col. Nahum Baldwin. He also served in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Exeter; died in Concord.

Also Nos. 4479, 10694, 12042.

MISS MAY WELLS MARSH. 26160

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Marsh, Lieut. Col. Jonathan Wells and Jonathan Wells, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Wells Marsh and Susan Ann Hanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Marsh (1793-1866) and Esther Wells (1797-1852), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Marsh (b. 1762) and Mabel Case, his wife; Jonathan Wells, Jr., and Jemima Treat (1760-1842), his wife, m. 1782.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Marsh and Ann Morrison, his first wife; Jonathan Wells and Esther Hills, his wife, m. 1753.

Daniel Marsh, (1732-1818), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was appointed lieutenant by the Assembly. He was born in East Hartford, where he died.

Also No. 24146.

Jonathan Wells, (1733-95), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm; was promoted major 1776; lieutenant-colonel 1777 and served in the commissary in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hartford, where he died.

Jonathan Wells, Jr., (1757-1815), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Camp's company, when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in East Hartford, where he died.

MRS. LOUISE PROCTOR WINTNER. 26161

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Hugo Wintner.

Descendant of Gershom Proctor, Col. Abraham Van Scoit (Scoy) and Timothy Shay.

Daughter of John Adams Proctor (1819-80) and Mary Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Proctor, Jr. (b. 1788) and Mary Hammond, his wife; John Chambers (1803-66) and Hannah Van Scoy (1810-96), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Proctor (1753-1813) and Sarah, his first wife (1758-91); Timothy Van Scoy (1779-1852) and Mary Shay (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Scoy; Timothy Shay and Hannah Fairchild (1755-1844), his wife.

Gershom Proctor, (1753-1813), served as a private in Capt. Oliver Cummings' company. He was born in Dunstable, Mass., where he died.

Timothy Shay, (1756-1838), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Waterman Clift's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Abraham Van Scoy belonged to a family of patriots and served 1776 as a private of Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment of New York troops. He was born in Westchester; died in Penn Yan, N. Y.

MISS ANGELINA JENKINS MUMFORD. 26162

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of David Mumford and Brig. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Woolsey Mumford and Angelina Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mumford and Mary Sheldon Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mumford and Rebecca Saltonstall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, his wife, m. 1732.

David Mumford, (1731-1815), was a member of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull's Council of Safety 1778 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in New York City.

Gurdon Saltonstall, (1708-85), a graduate of Yale, was colonel of militia 1776 and brigadier general when he retired 1777. He was born in New London; died in Norwich. His sons Winthrop, Dudley and Gilbert served in the army.

Also Nos. 1551, 9543, 15424, 18079.

MRS. MARY WELLS MAY VOUGHT. 26163

Born in Belmont, New York.

Wife of G. T. Vought.

Descendant of Ezra Whipple.

Daughter of Lucius S. May and Jane Acer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Acer and Hannah Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Whipple and Lydia Dow, his first wife.

Ezra Whipple, (1741-1829), served in Arnold's division in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Also Nos. 759, 6495, 11703, 12147, 22222.

MRS. MARY WILDER PECK HARRIS. 26164

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Edward Harris, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Peck.

Daughter of Edward Willard Peck and Ida L. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Everard Peck and Martha Farley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Philomela Cook, his wife.

Jesse Peck, (1754-1823), enlisted as a private 1775 in the Connecticut militia and served subsequently as corporal and second lieutenant. He was born in Berlin, Conn.; died in Rochester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7418, 16536.

MRS. JENNIE WEAVER POTTER. 26165

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Charles B. Potter.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noel Weaver, M. D., and Delia Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Welles, Jr., and Lucy House, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Welles and Anna (Susanna), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Welles and Lucy Kilbourn (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1752.

Samuel Welles, (1727-1800), commanded a company to reenforce Washington in the New York campaign and was taken prisoner in the retreat. He was not exchanged until 1778. He was born in Glastonbury, where he died.

Also No. 10907.

MRS. ISABELLE WALLACE PERKINS. 26166

Born in Baldwinsville, New York.

Wife of Sidney Blanchard Perkins.

Descendant of Benoni Wallace, Ebenezer Wallace, Capt. Samuel Baldwin, Lieut. Silas Snow and Lieut. Stephen Warner, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonas C. B. Wallace (1829-86) and Jane Hamill Beach (1837-66), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Silas Wallace (1790-1864) and Harriet Baldwin (1798-1864), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wallace and Anna Snow (1767-1826), his first wife, m. 1788; Jonas Cutler Baldwin (1768-1827) and Elizabeth Warner, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Wallace and Rebecca Brown, his wife, m. 1755; Silas Snow and Anna Farwell (1742-1834), his wife, m. 1760; Samuel Baldwin and Milicent Cutler (1738-1823), his wife, m. 1762; Stephen Warner and Lois Goss, his first wife, m. 1768.

Benoni Wallace, (1728-92), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lunenburg. He was born in Townsend; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Ebenezer Wallace, (1765-1835), was placed on the pension

roll, 1832, for service of private in the Worcester county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg.

Samuel Baldwin, (1743-1826), was a member of the First Provincial Congress. He served as lieutenant of militia 1776, raised for defense of Boston and was promoted captain. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 12131, 17594, 22472.

Silas Snow, (1732-1806), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lunenburg and served as second lieutenant under Capt. Jonathan Woods.

Stephen Warner, (1744-1812), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Hardwick; died in Cummington, Mass.

MISS IDA R. PALMER. 26167

Born in Milton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Caldwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Palmer, M. D., and Maria Burdell Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Palmer and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Caldwell and Elizabeth (Glover) Greenwood, his wife.

Thomas Caldwell, (1751-1824), served as a private at the battle of Lexington and subsequently in the 17th regiment of Foot. He was born in Ipswich, where he died.

Also No. 6061.

MRS. MARY BROWN WHITE. 26168

Born in Richfield, New York.

Wife of Theodore Thomas White.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Dow, of Conn.

Daughter of Asa Brown, Jr., and Louisa Wilbur, his wife.

See No. 26156.

MRS. MARY L. PLATT BASCOM. 26169

Born in Glens Falls, New York.

Wife of Robert O. Bascom.

Descendant of Corp. John Larrabee.

Daughter of Myron Platt and Sarah E. Larrabee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Dow Larrabee and Mary De Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Larrabee and Elizabeth Grover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

John Larrabee, (1732-1818), served with the Alarm men in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. ADDA THOMPSON CLEMENTS. 26170

Born in Saratoga, New York.

Wife of Augustus M. Clements.

Descendant of Thomas Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of Hugh Thompson and Deborah Losee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Berry Thompson and Phoebe Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Thomas Thompson, (1741-1823), served in the Albany county militia. He is buried in Saratoga county, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE D. CLEMENTS. 26171

Born in Fort Ann, New York.

Descendant of Charles Cushman, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Clements and Theodosia H. Underhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustin Underhill and Desiah Cushman, his wife.

See No. 26178.

MRS. MARGARET FOSTER STEWART DERBY. 26172

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John H. Derby.

Descendant of John Forster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Archibald Forster Stewart and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stewart and Margaret Forster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Catherine Dickey (1738-1804), his wife (m. 1760).

John Forster, (1725-89), who had served as an officer in the early wars, enlisted 1776 in the Lancaster Associators.

Also Nos. 4026, 11306, 20045, 25996.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. DURKEE. 26173

Born in Warwick, New York.

Wife of J. H. Durkee.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner and of Lieut.-Col. Henry Wisner, of New York.

Daughter of James K. Houston and Harriet E. Welling, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Houston and Julia A. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Houston and Anna Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Susannah Goldsmith (1743-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner and Anne, his wife.

John Wisner, (1718-78), was captain of minute men. He was born in Orange county, where he died.

Henry Wisner, (1742-1812), entered the army as captain; was promoted major and 1778 served as lieutenant colonel. He was born in Warwick, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 7133, 16362.

MRS. KATE KELLOGG MONTY. 26174

Born in Bacon Hill, New York.

Wife of Joseph Parry Monty.

Descendant of Deacon Asa Kellogg and of John Snyder, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Dor Kellogg and Mary Jane Bancus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan W. Kellogg and Esther A. Bull, his wife; Joseph Bancus and Catherine E. Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Kellogg (b. 1773) and Mary Ann Otis, his wife; Alexander Bryan and Mary E. Fake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Kellogg and Lucy Powell (d. 1816), his wife; m. 1766; George Fake and Catherine Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Snyder and Catherine, his wife.

Asa Kellogg, (1745-1820), was justice of the peace and served as captain in the militia of Saratóga county. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., removed before the Revolution to Galway, N. Y.

John Snyder, (1732-1806), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE KELLOGG PARIS. 26175

Born in Northumberland, New York.

Wife of Preston Paris.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Kellogg and of John Snyder.

Daughter of Charles Dor Kellogg and Mary Jane Bancus, his wife.

See No. 26174.

MRS. SARAH E. L. SAWYER. 26176

Born in Leyden, New York.

Wife of Everett R. Sawyer.

Descendant of John Dewey.

Daughter of John D. Lord and Mary Bailey, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Lord and Sally Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dewey and Achsah Clapp, his wife.

John Dewey, (1754-1821), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and reënlisted in the Third Massachusetts regiment for the defense of Boston. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Also No. 9242.

MISS S. ELIZABETH TAYLOR. 26177

Born in Argyle, New York.

Descendant of John Taylor, of New York.

Daughter of Duncan Taylor and Sarah Mairs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

John Taylor, (1748-1813), was a patriot of Argyle who volunteered to carry with his own team through the wilderness, ammunition for our army, when Burgoyne was menacing the colony.

MRS. JENNIE A. GREGORY UNDERWOOD. 26178

Born in Martinsburg, New York.

Wife of George F. Underwood.

Descendant of Charles Cushman, of Vermont.

Daughter of Simeon R. Gregory and Jane D. Underhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustin Underhill and Desiah Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cushman and Desiah Branch, his wife.

Charles Cushman, (1747-1810), served in the battle of Bennington and is buried near the church. His wife dressed the wounds of the soldiers and contributed everything possible to their comfort. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 25465.

MRS. LOUISE HICKS WING. 26179

Born in Caldwell, New York.

Wife of Levi H. Wing.

Descendant of Simeon Hicks.

Daughter of Westil W. Hicks and Cordelia C. Ketchum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Barney Hicks and Charlotte B. Rockwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Hicks and Barbara Barney, his wife.
Sineon Hicks, (1755-1855), served several enlistments; was at Bennington and the last survivor of the battle. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1831 for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hobarth, Mass.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

MISS ANNIE FELLOWS NOLD. 26180

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.
Descendant of Nathan Fellows, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William B. Nold and Nancy Ann Tuck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert R. Tuck and Annie Fellows, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Fellows and Anne Brun, his wife.
Nathan Fellows served from Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm and was a volunteer in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. David Low.

MRS. MARY S. WILLIAMS. 26181

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of William Myers Williams.
Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William D. Baker and Rachel Esther Keeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Burr Keeler and Elizabeth C. Havens, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Keeler and Esther Bradley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Ruth Smith, his second wife.
Philip Burr Bradley, (1738-1821), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Assembly. He commanded a regiment at Long Island and was in active service until 1781 when he was retired by consolidation. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Greenfield; died in Ridgefield.
Also Nos. 322, 6136, 18411, 25437.

MISS MARTHA TREAT DOUGLAS. 26182

Born in New York, N. Y.
Descendant of Ensign Roger Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hosea Douglas and Jerusha McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McKinney and Martha Wolcott Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Martha Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Wolcott and Dorcas Burnham, his wife.

Roger Wolcott, (1737-99), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

MISS MARION ERSKINE PLATT. 26183

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Platt and of Capt. William Redfield.

Daughter of Isaac Stephen Platt and M. Jenny Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac L. Platt and Marion Erskine Ruthven, his wife; James Starr Redfield and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Platt and Lydia Southerland, his second wife; Peleg Redfield and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Platt and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife; William Redfield and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

See No. 26276.

Israel Platt, (1738-96), was lieutenant in a company from Charlotte Precinct and 1775 was commissioned captain.

Also No. 6014.

MRS. CAROLINE HORTH SEAVER. 26184

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Seaver.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cook, of New York.

Daughter of William Horth and Althera Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Gaylord and Electa Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cook and Sarah Langdon, his wife.

Joseph Cook, (1750-1834), enlisted as a private; served as adjutant and 1778 was promoted lieutenant to take the place of Peter Ferguson. He was born in Granville, N. Y., died in Oxford, Ohio.

MISS LAURA ANNESLEY. 26185

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Richard Lord Jones.

Daughter of Lawson Annesley and Laura Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lord Jones and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Richard Lord Jones, (1767-1852), served as a fifer at the age of ten. He survived to receive a pension. He was born in Colchester, Conn., died in New Albany, Indiana.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLESSING TOWER BRIDGE. 26186

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles F. Bridge.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin D. Tower and Catherine Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Tower and Julia A. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oswin Tower and Clarissa Ludden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tower and Mary Sprague, his wife.

Isaac Tower, (1744-1826), served as private in Capt. Job Cushing's company 1775, and 1776 served as sergeant under Capt. Obadiah Beal. He was born in Cohasset; died in Chesterfield.

MRS. HARRIET OLCOTT LEONARD. 26187

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of John Robert Leonard.

Descendant of Jacob Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Leonard and Mary Elizabeth Cotrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leonard and Mary Rood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Leonard and Nancy Fenn (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fenn and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Jacob Fenn, (1755-1826), served as a private in the 8th company, 1st regiment. He was born in Wallingford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 6852.

MRS. ADELAIDE DEWEY RUSSELL. 26188

Born in New York.

Wife of George William Russell.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Dewey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Dewey and Mary Lullar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Dewey and Fichia Burghard (1756-1811), his wife.

Josiah Dewey, (1756-1805), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and was sergeant at Bennington under Stark. He was born in Great Barrington, where he died.

MRS. JENNIE LOUISE HOLBROOK WATERMAN. 26189

Born in Holbrook, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward N. Waterman.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Everett Holbrook and Mary Jane Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Miles Holbrook and Relief Linfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Holbrook and Sarah Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Abigail (Thayer), his wife.

Isaac Thayer, (1742-1827), was chosen captain 1776 in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

Also Nos. 6425, 21539, 22746.

MRS. MARY WATSON GARDNER DOBSON. 26190

Born in Caanan, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Hopper Dobson.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter of Henry Vibber Gardner and Mary Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gardner and Matilda Denison Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Gardner and Elizabeth Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland county and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17172, 18278, 21761, 24909.

MISS FLORA C. WILLSEA. 26191

Born in Kendall, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Willsea, Isaac Odell and Jonathan Odell, of New York.

Daughter of Garrett Dyckman Willsea and Julia Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Willsea and Auley Odell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Willsea and Rebecca Brown, his wife; Isaac Odell and Phoebe Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Odell and Margaret Dyckman, his wife.

Daniel Willsea, (1745-1832), served as lieutenant in Capt. George Lane's company of Dutchess county militia.

Isaac Odell, (1758-1811), served as a private in the Westchester county militia. He is buried in Sleepy Hollow cemetery and his name is on the soldier's monument.

Jonathan Odell, (1730-1818), was a patriot who suffered in prison for the cause. The old stone inn near Irvington, where he lived, is still standing and has historic interest.

MISS DAISY NORTHRUP. 26192

Born in Warren, New York.

Descendant of John Ward.

Daughter of Joel Northrop and Nancy Helen Wolfden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Northrup and Mary Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ward and Abigail Phelps, his wife, m. 1782.

John Ward, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer county, New York, for service of private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Enfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3895, 12889, 15183.

MISS ELLA AUGUSTA FRYER. 26193

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston.

Daughter of Alexander Livingston Fryer and Clara Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William John Fryer and Margaret Livingston Crofts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Crofts and Mary Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thong Livingston and Margaretta Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret (Livingston), his wife.

See No. 26459.

MRS. ANGELICA HONEYMAN GRIFFIN. 26194

Born in Germantown, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Northrop Griffin.

Descendant of Col. John Smock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Miller Honeyman and Mary Ann Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew P. Lane and Annie Honnel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lane and Elizabeth Smock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.

John Smock, (1727-1808), rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth county, New Jersey militia and 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Also Nos. 1079, 3721, 23830, 24104.

MISS MARTHA A. WHITE. 26195

Born in Walton, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Smith Hanford White and Nancy McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith White and Anna Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Seeley and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King (1729-1809), his first wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Hoyt, (1725-1820), commanded a company 1776; was promoted major, 1777. He was retired 1781 and placed on the pension roll 1818 as lieutenant colonel Connecticut line. He was born in Stamford; died in New Canaan.

Also Nos. 5990, 10667, 16019, 21229.

MRS. EVA NEWTON ROWE. 26196

Born in Westville, New York.

Wife of Irving Hunt Rowe.

Descendant of William Saxton.

Daughter of John S. Newton and Viola Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Avery Newton and Mercy M. Saxton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Saxton and Esther Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Saxton and Mary Betts, his wife.

William Saxton, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Westville, N. Y.

MRS. JEAN STANLEY LYTLE TITUS. 26197

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Samuel Cady Titus.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Griswold, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Eugene Lytle and Eveline L. Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Griswold and Mary Putnam Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griswold and Mary Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Griswold, Jr., and Azuba Strong, his wife.

Noah Griswold, Jr., (1746-85), served as sergeant in the Eighth company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, where he died.

Also No. 21127.

MRS. ALTA PEASE CROUSE. 26198

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Crouse.

Descendant of Zebulon Pease.

Daughter of Usher Parsons Pease and Juliette Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pease and Olive Townes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Pease and Mary Burleigh, his wife.

Zebulon Pease was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1759, in New Market, N. H.

MRS. ANNA INGERSOLL RICH. 26199

Born in Pulaski, New York.

Wife of Nellis M. Rich.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke, Joseph Clarke, Capt. Nathaniel Gardner, Hezekiah Atwood, Sergt. Solomon Heath and Moses Rich.

Daughter of Robert Le Roy Ingersoll and Caroline Eliff Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingersoll and Sarah Rich, his wife; James Harvey Clarke and Lydia Lavinia Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rich, 2d, and Sarah Hickok, his wife; John Clarke and Eliff Calkins, his wife; Hezekiah Atwood, 2nd, and Lydia Heath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife; John Clarke and Sarah Gardner, his wife; Hezekiah Atwood and Abigail Hun, his wife; Solomon Heath and Chloe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Sarah Reynolds, his wife; Nathaniel Gardner and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

John Clarke, (1738-1836), served as lieutenant and captain with the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Also No. 11108.

Joseph Clarke, (1705-83), was a patriot of Westerly, R. I., where he was born and where he died.

Nathaniel Gardner, (1714-96), was appointed captain by the General Assembly 1775. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., where he died.

Hezekiah Atwood, (1727-1809), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

Solomon Heath, (1741-79), served as sergeant in Col. Mark Hopkins first Berkshire county regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Tryingham, Mass.

Moses Rich, (1730-1816), served several enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Brookfield; died in Williamstown, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN CHILLSON BARRY. 26200

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of James Alfred Barry.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Winslow, Isaac Clark and Sergt. Waters Chillson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Helim Chillson and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Chillson and Tryphena Powers, his wife; Ezra Clark and Betsey Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waters Chillson and Parateen Field, his wife; Isaac Clark and Patience Stearns, his wife; John Webb and Priscilla Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Winslow and Mehetable Winslow, his wife.

Thomas Winslow, (1704-79), served as civil officer. He was born in Harwich, where he died.

Isaac Clark served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Waters Chillson served as sergeant in Capt. John Bannister's company at the Bennington Alarm.

MISS SARAH LAVINA KELSEY. 26201

Born in Olean, New York.

Descendant of Lemuel Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Kelsey and Jane Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Howe Kelsey and Susan Morgan, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kelsey and Lavinia Howe (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Howe and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Lemuel Howe enlisted 1779 in Capt. Adam Kasson's company of New Marlboro, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment. His name until 1797 is found on the records of Berkshire county.

MRS. CAROLINE REED STONE. *26202*

Born in Portville, New York.

Wife of Eli Stone.

Descendant of Ebenezer Reed and of Maj. Daniel Dickinson, of New York.

Daughter of Ebenezer Reed and Polly Dickinson, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dickinson and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Ebenezer Reed, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cattaraugus county, New York, for two year's actual service in the Connecticut militia.

Daniel Dickinson, (1739-1812), served as major in the Albany county militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Stillwater, New York.

Also No. 22290.

MRS. LYDIA BRYAN WAIT. 26203

Born in Schaghticoke, New York.

Wife of William F. Wait.

Descendant of Col. John Knickerbocker, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin K. Bryan and Ellen D. Bradshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bradshaw and Rebecca Knickerbocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Knickerbocker, Jr. (1751-1827), and Elizabeth Winne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Knickerbocker and Rebecca Fonda, his wife.

John Knickerbocker, (1723-1802), was commissioned colonel 1775 and was severely wounded at the battle of Saratoga. His son John served as a private. He was born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 122, 4667, 19607.

MISS MARGARET DOWS STEBBINS. 26204

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Descendant of Eleazer Dows, Jr., and of Capt. John Wright.

Daughter of Charles Stebbins and Mary Mavis Dows, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dows and Elmina Hearsey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows, Jr., and Linda Wright, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows (b. 1734) and Lucy Proctor, his wife; John Wright and Ruth Robinson, his wife.

Eleazor Dows, Jr., (1764-1844), a volunteer of fifteen, was with Sullivan's division at Newport when the French landed in 1778. He served at West Point 1781 to re-enforce the Continental army. He was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Charlton, N. Y.

John Wright, (1744-1805), was a minute man from Granville, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant 1775; promoted captain; was at White Plains, Trenton, Germantown, Monmouth and with the victorious army at Yorktown. He died in Catskill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6585, 8731, 9662, 24241, 25430.

MRS. JENNETTA HARSHA CARPENTER. 26205

Born in Argyle, New York.
Wife of Charles H. Carpenter.
Descendant of John Harsha, of New York.
Daughter of Charles George Harsha and Lilly M. Patten, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Harsha and Nancy Harsha, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Harsha and Mary McCraig, his wife.

John Harsha, (1747-1831), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Argyle, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE EVANS FRANCIS. 26206

Born in Franklin, New York.
Wife of Charles S. Francis.
Descendant of Azariah Lyman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Prof. Evans W. Evans and Helen Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Tertius Strong Clark and Almira Marshall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Jemima Lyman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Lyman and Jemima Kingsley, his wife.

Azariah Lyman, (1747-1833), served as a private in the Hampshire county militia. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Westhampton.

MRS. ROSA VEDDER MABON. 26207

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of William Mabon.

Descendant of Albert Alexander Vedder, Lieut. Isaac Rosa and Jacob A. Vrooman, all of New York.

Daughter of Henry Nicholas Vedder and Celeste Burtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Alexander Vedder and Annatje Marselis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Vedder and Susanna Vrooman, his wife; Nicholas Marselis and Machtett Rosa, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Albert Alexander Vedder and Neeltje Bancker, his wife; Jacob A. Vrooman and Helena Swits, his wife; Isaac Rosa and Maria Van Vranken, his wife, m. 1763.

Albert Alexander Vedder, (1737-1800), served as a private in Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Jacob A. Vrooman, (1747-1831), served as a private in the Albany county militia.

Isaac Rosa served as ensign 1776 and 1777 was promoted lieutenant of the second company, Albany county militia.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE MASON ABBOTT. 26208

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Edward Nelson Abbott.

Descendant of William Drake and of Sergt. Perez Drake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin Ransom Mason and Emily Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Manning Drake and Jellany Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Drake and Alice Manning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Drake and Phoebe Leonard, his wife.

William Drake who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in Sullivan's campaign. He was born 1729 in Taunton.

Also No. 22284.

Perez Drake, (1759-92), served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Westford, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE MATTHEWS CAFFERTY. 26209

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Stow.

Daughter of Ephraim F. Matthews and Elizabeth A. Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stow (1795-1852) and Myra Buell (1797-1887), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stow and Elizabeth Benedict (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benedict and Mary Videtto, his wife.

Samuel Stow, (1750-1831), served in the artillery as sergeant under Capt. Robert Walker and Col. John Lamb. His original discharge for faithful three year's service is in the possession of the family. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY LUCY OAST. 26210

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of John Wendell Oast.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Stow.

Daughter of Gabriel Armstrong and Harriet Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stow, Jr. (b. 1787), and Elizabeth Sage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stow and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

See No. 26209.

MISS GERTRUDE HARRINGTON STEVENS. 26211

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Urbana S. Stevens and Mary A. Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Stevens and Cynthia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Stevens and Jemima Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1761.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772 to the Wyoming Valley and when the war commenced, enlisted in the militia. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982, 13772, 20601, 21763, 23893, 24757.

MISS BLANCHE D. THOMPSON. 26212

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Descendant of Amos Woodward and of Simon Stevens, Jr.

Daughter of James H. Thompson and Cornelia Coulter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Thompson and Eliza Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Stevens, Jr., and Anna Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Woodward and Anna Patten, his wife.

Amos Woodward, (1734-1818), served several enlistments as a private of militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., removed to Berkshire Co., Mass., 1777, and to Cambridge, N. Y., 1789, where he died.

Simon Stevens, Jr., (1765-1844), took the place of his father who was drafted when he was but fourteen. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Washington county, N. Y.

Also No. 20020.

MRS. CARRIE BYINGTON WHITCOMB. 26213

Born in Hannibal, New York.

Wife of George Harris Whitcomb.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Byington and of Isaac Byington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus S. Byington and Sophronia Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Byington (son of Joseph) and Elizabeth (Byington), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Byington and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Joseph Byington, (1736-98), served as lieutenant from Bristol 1775.

Isaac Byington, (1761-1826), served as a drummer. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county 1818. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7396, 14353.

MISS BLANCHE AZELIE IVES. 26214

Born in Easton, New York.

Descendant of Corp. David Ives and of Corp. Stephen Pelton.

Daughter of Frederick Oscar Ives and Susannah Robinson Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oscar Fitzalan Dunreath Ives and Mary Dull Hoag, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Ives and Orpha Pelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ives and Dolly Hough, his wife, m. 1777; Stephen Pelton and Alice Whitney, his wife.

David Ives, (1740-1815), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Wallingford. He turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga in the Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Southwick, Mass.

Stephen Pelton, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer county, N. Y., for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Blandford, Mass.; died in Lansingburg, N. Y.

Also No. 17410.

MRS. SARA STURGES FITCH. 26215

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Wife of Ezra Hasbrouck Fitch.

Descendant of Hezekiah Sturges and of Dimon Sturges, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Buckingham Sturges and Sarah Minerva Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Perry Sturges and Amanda Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dimon Sturges and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sturges and Abigal Dimon, his wife.

Hezekiah Sturges, (1725-92), who had served in the early wars, acted chiefly in the defense of the Colony in Tryon's invasion. His home was burned by the British.

Dimon Sturges, (1754-1829), served as a soldier in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment. He was born in Fairfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 4402, 6465, 9284, 10309, 10699.

MRS. MARIAN ETHEL BARRON HARRIS. 26216

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Hodgkiss Harris.

Descendant of Simon Himrod.

Daughter of Walter J. Barron and Frances Evelyn Carlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Barron and Adella Ryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ryan and Permelia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ryan and Catherine Himrod, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Himrod and Marie Cathrine Moelich, his wife.

Simon Himrod was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly at the close of the war. He was born 1731 in Germany.

MISS ELLEN A. HALSTED. 26217

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Adj. Elijah Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Griffen Benjamin Halsted and Mary Janet McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lyon Halsted and Fanny Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Miller and Ann Fisher, his wife.

Elijah Miller, (1728-76), served as adjutant of Westchester county minute men 1775. He died in camp.

MRS. MARY H. MARCKWALD. 26218

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus Valentine Marckwald.

Descendant of Adj. Elijah Miller.

Daughter of Griffen Benjamin Halstead and Mary Janet McLean, his wife.

See No. 26217.

MISS JULIA CONNOR MORTON. 26219

Born in Patterson, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Bryant Morton.

Daughter of William Rose Morton and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morton and Ann Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bryant Morton and Love Frost, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bryant Morton and Thankful, his first wife.

Bryant Morton, (1705-93), a member of the sea-coast guards, was a representative to the General Court. He died in Gorham, Maine.

MRS. SUSAN LYDECKER. 26220

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Jacob Lydecker.

Descendant of William Hamilton, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Leggett and Ann Sophia Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Weeks and Susan Hamilton (1779-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Ann Sophia Dupuy, his wife.

William Hamilton served in Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's company, Col. James Clinton's regiment of New York militia. He was born 1743 in Dublin, Ireland.

Also No. 25466.

MISS LUCY E. MORRIS. 26221

Born in Trenton, New York.

Descendant of John Rutan.

Daughter of Edmund Morris and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth Rutan, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rutan and Jane Blauvelt, his wife, m. 1782.

John Rutan, (1760-1803), enlisted at fifteen in Bergen county, New Jersey and served throughout the war on tours of duty as lighthorseman and furnished his own horse. He died in New York City. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 5636.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH BURLINGAME. 26222

Born in Springfield, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Burlingame, Jacob Walrath, Mathew Cannon and Andrew Cannon, all of New York.

Daughter of Billings G. Burlingame and Ann Elizabeth Walrath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burlingame and Eleanor Young, his wife; Jacob Walrath and Loxea Lay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Billings Burlingame and Tabatha Bennett, his wife; James Young and Elenor Cannon, his wife; Peter J. Walrath and Elizabeth Bander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Burlingame and Ruth Grennell, his wife; Andrew Cannon and Deborah Campbell, his wife; Jacob Walrath and Magdalena Klock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Cannon and Elener McKinney, his wife.

Jeremiah Burlingame, (1755-1811), enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Olney's company of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Jacob Walrath, (1723-90), served as a private in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born in Stone Arabia, where he died.

Mathew Cannon, (1717-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tyron county and served in the militia.

Also Nos. 860, 14255, 17686, 22230.

Andrew Cannon served 1778 in the militia.

MRS. ANNA MARIA CLARKE. 26223

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Widow of George Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dudley Sanford Gregory and Ann Maria Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Gregory and Abigail Sanford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sanford and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Ezekiel Sanford 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. Zalmon Read's company, Col. Gold Sellick Silliman's regiment. In 1780 he commanded a company under Col. Bezaleel Beebe. He was born 1742.

Also No. 6859.

MRS. ADDIE LOXEA GILCHRIST MARKS. 26224

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of Edwin Marks.

Descendant of Jacob Walrath, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Gilchrist and Hannah Walrath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Walrath and Loxea Lay, his wife.
See No. 26222.

MRS. LOUISE WALRATH GILCHRIST WILEY. 26225

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of Edward Carroll Wiley.

Descendant of Jacob Walrath.

Daughter of Daniel Gilchrist and Hannah E. Walrath, his wife.
See No. 26222, 26224.

MRS. MARY E. WALRADT. 26226

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of Charles D. Walradt.

Descendant of Mathew Cannon, Andrew Cannon, Eleanor McKinney Cannon, Jeremiah Burlingame, Joseph Bennett and Richard Grinnell.

Daughter of Andrew Young and Julia Ann Burlingame, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Young and Eleanor Cannon, his wife; William (Billings) Burlingame and Tabitha Bennet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Cannon and Deborah Campbell, his wife; Jeremiah Burlingame and Ruth Grinnell, his wife; Joseph Bennett and Mary Remington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Cannon and Eleanor McKinney, his wife; Richard Grinnell and Comfort Bailey, his second wife, m. 1741.

See No. 26222.

Eleanor McKinney Cannon, (1717-78), was taken prisoner by the Indians at the massacre of Cherry Valley. As she was too feeble to keep up with them she was killed and left by the way side.

Also No. 14255.

Joseph Bennett, (1744-1835), served as a private under different commands in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I., where he died.

Richard Grinnell, (1717-89), served at alarms from Little Compton, R. I., where he was born and where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE L. YOUNG WALRATH. 26227

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of John Jacob Walrath.

Descendant of Matthew Cannon and Jacob Walrath.

Daughter of Benjamin Young and Louise Frances Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel F. Young and Lavantia Walrath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Young and Eleanor Cannon, his wife.

See No. 26222.

MRS. SYLVIA ELIZABETH WALRATH YOUNG. 26228

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of P. S. Young.

Descendant of Jacob Walrath and John Shaul, of New York.

Daughter of Robert L. Walrath and Libbie Shaul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Walrath and Loxea Lay, his wife; Gershom S. Shaul and Martha Gilchrist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter J. Walrath and Elizabeth Bander, his wife; Daniel Shaul and Rachel Smith, his wife.

See No. 26222.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shaul and Elizabeth Bronner, his wife, m. 1784.

John Shaul, (1760-1844), served in the militia; was cap-

tured at Cherry Valley 1778 by the Indians, carried to Canada and was in captivity nearly five years. He received a pension for thirteen month's actual service as private New York line. He was born in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY PHIFER QUINN. 26229

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of Martin Clifton Quinn.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Phifer, Jr.

Daughter of William Fulenwider Phifer and Mary Martha White, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Phifer and Sarah Fulenwider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Phifer, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Phifer and Margaret Blackweder, his wife, m. 1754.

Martin Phifer, Jr., (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service of captain of dragoons in the militia. He was born in Cabarrus Co., N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 6323, 9896, 15298, 24867.

MRS. KATHERINE HENDERSON SCALES COBB. 26230

Born in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Wife of H. W. Cobb.

Descendant of Judge Richard Henderson and of Capt. William Bethell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Junius Irving Scales and Euphemia Hamilton Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Scales and Jane Bethell, his wife; Archibald Erskine Henderson and Anne Eliza Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bethell, Jr., and Mary Watt, his wife; Leonard Henderson and Frances Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bethell; Richard Henderson and Elizabeth Keeling, his wife.

Richard Henderson, (1735-85), was President and Governnor of the Transylvania company and colony established 1774 and denounced by Lord Dunmore who offered a prize upon his head. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also No. 1080.

William Bethell commanded a company at the battle of Guil-

ford Court House. After the war he represented Rockingham county in the Assembly of North Carolina.

Also Nos. 13824, 23054.

MRS. ALICE CALDWELL McKENZIE. 26231

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Wife of W. W. McKenzie, M. D.

Descendant of David Reese and of Hon. William Sharpe.

Daughter of Dr. Julius Andrew Caldwell and Fannie Morgan Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge David F. Caldwell and Fannie Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Caldwell and Ruth Reese Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Ruth Reese, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

David Reese, (1709-1808), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

William Sharpe, (1742-1818), was a member of the Provincial Convention and 1777 made a treaty with the Indians. He was born in Cecil Co., Md.; died in Rowan county, North Carolina.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516, 12225.

MISS FANNIE ALEXANDER CALDWELL. 26232

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Descendant of David Reese and of Hon. William Sharpe.

Daughter of Dr. Julius Andrew Caldwell and Fannie Morgan Miller, his wife.

See No. 26231.

MRS. MINNIE LORD SCALES HENDERSON. 26233

Born in Burke County, North Carolina.

Wife of Lieut. Richard Henderson, U. S. N.

Descendant of Elizabeth Maxwell Steele.

Daughter of Nathaniel Claridge Scales and Mary Steele Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bradley Lord and Anne Nesfield Steele Ferrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lee Ferrand, M. D., and Margaret Gillespie Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Steele and Mary Nesfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Steele and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife.

Elizabeth Maxwell Steele, (1733-90), gave opportune aid to Greene by presenting him with two bags of specie,—her savings of years. The general was retreating and this relieved their immediate needs. She died in Salisburg, N. C.

Also No. 3257.

MISS ELIZABETH BROWNRIGG HENDERSON. 26234

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Descendant of Judge Richard Henderson and of Elizabeth Maxwell Steele.

Daughter of John Steele Henderson and Elizabeth Brownrigg Cain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Henderson and Mary Steele Ferrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Henderson and Sarah Alexander, his wife; Stephen Lee Ferrand and Margaret Gillespie Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henderson (1735-85) and Elizabeth Keeling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Henderson and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

See Nos. 26230, 26233.

MISS JEANIE CALDWELL KLUTTZ. 26235

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Descendant of David Reese and of Hon. William Sharpe.

Daughter of Theodore Franklin Kluttz and Sallie Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Joseph Pearson Caldwell and Amanda McCulloch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Andrew Caldwell and Ruth Reese Sharpe, his wife.

See No. 26231.

MRS. MIRIAM HELEN WILEY MURPHY. 26236

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Wife of Nettleton Payne Murphy.

Descendant of William Wiley.

Daughter of Samuel Hamilton Wiley and Miriam Colburn Murdoch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shannon Wiley and Nancy Millis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wiley and Annie Shannon, his wife.

William Wiley, (1762-1842), was a volunteer with his three brothers under Capt. John Forbes at Guilford Court House and this company is mentioned for bravery. His sister lost her husband at this battle and she is mentioned as a heroine of the Revolution. He was born in Penna.; lived in North Carolina; died in Indiana.

MRS. BEULAH STEWART MOORE. 26237

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Wife of James Pinckney Moore.

Descendant of Maj. James Brandon and of Col. West Harris, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Joseph Stewart and Clara Lois Bruner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Joseph Bruner and Mary Ann Kincaid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bruner and Edith Harris, his wife; Thomas Kincaid and Clarissa Harlowe Brandon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of West Harris and Edith Ledbetter, his wife; James Brandon and Esther Horah, his wife.

James Brandon served under Col. Francis Locke and Brig. Gen. Griffith Rutherford. He was born in Rowan county about 1755 and died there about 1820.

West Harris, (1757-1826), served as a field officer in the North Carolina line. He was born in Virginia; removed to North Carolina before the Revolution and died in Montgomery county, where he had won distinction.

MRS. MARY MARGRET OVERMAN GREGORY. 26238

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Wife of Edwin C. Gregory.

Descendant of Gen. Charles McDowell.

Daughter of Lee S. Overman and Mary Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chief Justice Augustus S. Merriman and Margret Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Branch Merriman and Mary Paxton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Paxton and Grace McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles McDowell and Grace Greenlee Bowman (widow), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell (b. 1715) and Margret Oneal, his wife.

Charles McDowell, (1743-1815), served in Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokees; was at Musgrove's Mills, Stono and King's Mountain. With him was his younger brother Joseph. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Morgantown, N. C.

MRS. ANNIE SHANNON WILEY PRESTON. 26239

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Wife of John F. Preston.

Descendant of William Wiley.

Daughter of Samuel Hamilton Wiley and Miriam Colburn Murdoch, his wife.

See No. 26236.

MRS. ROSE IRVING MORRIS WHITEHEAD. 26240

Born in Hanover County, Virginia.

Wife of John Whitehead, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Vivian Minor and of William Watts, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Watts Morris and Matilda Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Morris and Mary Watts, his wife; Thomas Burbage Coleman and Mary Orrell (Coleman), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Watts and Mary Scott, his wife; Robert Coleman and Matilda Minor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vivian Minor and Elizabeth Dick (1760-1846), his wife, m. 1780.

Vivian Minor, (1750-91), served as lieutenant 1775 and 1776 was captain of minute men. His widow received a pension and with her papers is his memorandum book when quartermaster at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 1829, 10860.

William Watts was a delegate to the first Constitutional convention 1776 from Prince William county. Ill health prevented his enlistment.

Also No. 13838.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH GUDGER QUINLAN. 26241

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Wife of Charles Eldridge Quinlan.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James C. L. Gudger and Mary Goodwin Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Gudger and Elizabeth Siler Lowery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gudger and Annie Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

Robert Love, (1760-1845), was sergeant in Capt. John Stevens' company against the Shawnees 1778, and 1780, served against the Tories under Col. William Campbell. He was placed on the pension roll of Haywood county, N. C., for service in the Virginia militia. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C., and on his tombstone is lieutenant.

Also Nos. 11815, 25431.

MISS MARY INEZ GUDGER. 26242

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of James C. L. Gudger and Mary Goodwin Willis, his wife.

See No. 26241.

MRS. LOVE BRAUNER GILMER. 26243

Born in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Joseph Ayers Brauner and Josephine Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robert Love and Maria W. Love, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

See No. 26241.

MRS. ANNA HURD FOLSOM. 26244

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Folsom.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Hurd, Lieut. John Osborn and Ethan Osborn, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rukard Hurd and Mary Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hurd (b. 1758) and Sarah Orton, his wife (b. 1765); Ethan Osborn and Elizabeth Riley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hurd and Anna Mitchell, his wife, m. 1748; John Osborn and Lois Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hurd (1694-1779) and Eunice Hinman, his wife, (m. 1718).

Nathan Hurd commanded the 8th company of Litchfield

county militia, Wadsworth's brigade 1776 to re-enforce Washington's army and was in the retreat from Long Island. He was born 1727 in Woodbury, where he died.

John Osborn, (1728-1814), served as lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Jairus Wilcox's company of artificers. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Ethan Osborn, (1758-1858), left Dartmouth College and enlisted at eighteen. He re-enlisted and was discharged on account of ill health. At the age of 81 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE V. DANIELSON. 26245

Born in Willoughby, Ohio.

Wife of Alonzo F. Danielson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Viall, Ebenezer Wilson and Christopher Colson.

Daughter of Austin H. W. Viall and Mary Frances Brown, his wife.

Grandaughter of George Bennett Viall and Emily Colson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Viall, Jr., and Sally Wilson, his wife; Christopher Colson and Patty Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wilson and Hanna Austin, his wife; Nathaniel D. Viall and Rachel Peckham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Viall and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Viall, (1721-1803), was appointed ensign 1780; lieutenant 1781 of the senior class of Rhode Island artillery. He died in Providence, R. I.

Ebenezer Wilson served as a private at the Rhode Island Alarm 1776. He was born 1749 in Swansea, Mass.; died in Willoughby, Ohio.

Christopher Colson enlisted for three years as a fifer at the age of sixteen. He was born 1765 in Mass.; died in Willoughby, Ohio.

MRS. FANNIE E. PALMER KIMBALL. 26246

Born in West Fayette, New York.

Wife of Hiram Kimball.

Descendant of Nehemiah Palmer, 2d.

Daughter of Gurdon L. Palmer and Fanny Rothwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Palmer, 3d, (b. 1764) and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Palmer, 2d, and Mary Chesbrough (1741-1830), his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Palmer, 1st, and Submit (Palmer), his wife; Amos Chesbrough and Desire Denison, his wife.

Nehemiah Palmer, 2d, (1738-1829), served as a private in Capt. Levi Wells' company, Second Connecticut regiment in the first call for troops. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE J. ENSIGN MARVIN. 26247

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. L. Marvin.

Descendant of Capt. John Ensign, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Augustus Ensign and Caroline Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ensign (1777-1843) and Susan Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr. (d. 1824), and Rhoda Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign and Mary Sedgwick, his wife.

John Ensign, (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the first train band 1775 and deputy to the General Assembly 1776. He was born in Hartford; died in Canaan.

Also Nos. 17147, 24039.

MRS. T. DOT PINNEY COULTON. 26248

Born in Jefferson, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin P. Coulton.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of E. Jay Pinney and Mary E. Gist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Pinney and Delia Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Pinney and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Pinney and Sarah Clark (d. 1811), his second wife.

Abraham Pinney, (1735-1813), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Simbury, where he died.

MRS. NETTIE ROWLAND LOOFBOURROW. 26249

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Wife of Ross Kauffell Loofbourrow.

Descendant of Obadiah Perkins and of Hezekiah Rowland.

Daughter of Thad H. Rowland and Harriet Hoffner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wildman Rowland and Harmony Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Rowland and Deborah Diana Rowland, his wife; Luther Blair and Emblem Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Rowland and Grace Wildman, his wife; Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Perkins, his wife.

See No. 26158.

Hezekiah Rowland, (1759-1819), enlisted as a private 1775; re-enlisted 1776 and was captured at Fort Washington. In 1778 he enlisted for three years in Capt. James Horton's company of artificers. He was born in Reading, Connecticut; died in New York.

Also Nos. 1872, 4693.

MRS. FLORENCE ADELL INGELL GARLOCK. 26250

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of William Henry Garlock.

Descendant of Corp. Zadock Ingell, Jeremiah Whittemore, Corp. Thomas Spring and James Bell.

Daughter of William Francis Ingell and Minerva Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ingell and Ester Whittemore, his wife; Patten Parker and Sarah Burr (1793-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Ingell and Christian Bell, his wife; Aaron Whittemore and Sally Baker, his wife; Elihu Burr (1769-1859) and Sally Spring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bell and Christiana McFarland, his wife; Jeremiah Whittemore and Mary Carter, his wife; Roger Burr; Thomas Spring and Mary Gosard, his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bell and Martha Crawford, his wife.

Zadock Ingell, (1760-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1818, for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Jeremiah Whittemore, (1723-1803), served 1776-82 on the Committee of Correspondence of Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 15887.

Thomas Spring, (1737-1825), served in the defense of New York 1776 in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Granby, Conn.

Also Nos. 7395, 12026.

James Bell, (1706-93), served at the Lexington Alarm. The inscription on his tombstone at Oakham, Mass., gives his service.

MRS. LOUISA VAN TRIES HARRIS. 26251

Born in Potter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Russell Harris.

Descendant of Gen. James Potter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Van Tries and Susan Poe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Poe and Elizabeth Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Potter and Elizabeth Cathcart, his first wife.

James Potter, (1729-89), was a member of the Provincial convention 1776. He commanded militia at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Tyrone, Ireland, and came to America, 1741; died in Franklin Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 3795, 4532, 7738, 9019, 13369, 16742.

MRS. JENNIE H. ANDREWS. 26252

Born in Hartstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James R. Andrews.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Mytinger and of Rev. John Conrad Bucher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. H. H. Hervey and Jane M. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Porter and Ann Dorothy Bucher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conrad Bucher and Hannah Mytinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Conrad Bucher and Mary Magdelena Hooke, his wife, m. 1760; (John) Jacob Mytinger and Elizabeth Matthieu, his wife.

Jacob Mytinger, (1750-93), was lieutenant of Bartholomew Van Heer's Light Dragoons detailed in special service. When the army disbanded he was ordered to escort the Commander-in-Chief to Mount Vernon. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 4046, 5167.

John Conrad Bucher, (1730-80), served as chaplain of the German regiment 1777. He died in Lebanon, Pa.

26253

MRS. LYDIA MAUDE RIDDLE HALDEMAN. 26254

Born in Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Donald Carmichael Haldeman.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Taylor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Riddle and Lydia C. Doyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Doyle and Charlotte Buffington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Buffington and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Taylor and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Thomas Taylor, (1732-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1774 and commissioned colonel of militia 1777. He was born in Westtown, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 25516.

MRS. SARAH McCAY CLAYTON. 26255

Born in Upper Chichester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Judge Thomas J. Clayton.

Descendant of Robert McCay and of William McCay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Booth McCay and Lydia Ann Lodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCay and Sarah Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McCay and Rachel Collett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCay (d. 1791) and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Robert McCay, (1753-1823), served as a private in the militia as did also his father. He was born in Delaware county, where he died.

MRS. LAURA SPRECHER FRANKLIN. 26256

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Smith Franklin.

Descendant of Jonathan Roland.

Daughter of George Diller Sprecher and Caroline Beates, his wife.

See No. 26257.

MISS ANNA MARY SPRECHER. 26257

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jonathan Roland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Diller Sprecher and Caroline Beates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Sprecher and Rachel Diller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Diller and Susannah Rowland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowland and Catharine Huber, his wife.

Jonathan Roland, (1739-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster county, Penna., 1775.

Also No. 20661.

MISS EMILY BEATES SPRECHER. 26258

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jonathan Roland.

Daughter of George Diller Sprecher and Caroline Beates, his wife.

See No. 26257.

MISS MARIANA WILLS FRANKLIN. 26259

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. George Payne.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Anna Tatem Wills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adon Gibbs Wills and Eliza Andrews Tatem, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tatem and Mary Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Payne and Mary Davis, his wife.

George Payne, (1730-95), served as major Third Battalion, Gloucester county, New Jersey militia. He owned a schooner fitted as a privateer which captured the British ship "Venus" filled with army stores. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

MRS. LYDIA YARDLEY WARNER. 26260

Born in Yardley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Warner.

Descendant of Hannah Speakman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Cadwallader and Susan Josephine Yardley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yardley and Sarah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Lydia Speakman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Townsend Speakman and Hannah Carver, his wife, m. 1775.

Hannah Speakman, (1754-1833), was a member of the Society of Friends who ministered to the suffering army when camp fever was an epidemic. She was born in Philadelphia, where she died.

Also Nos. 21668, 25878.

MISS MARY STEWART BURROUGHS. 26261

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Sutton and of Felix Fenner.

Daughter of John Burroughs (1827-71) and Elizabeth Fenner Dingee, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of John Henry Dingee (b. 1807) and Mary Stewart (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dingee and Mary Fenner (b. 1784), his wife; William Henry Stewart and Sarah Sutton Hansell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Fenner (b. 1758) and Elizabeth Von der Holt, his wife; Barnet Hansell (1760-1809) and Sarah Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Felix Fenner and Mary Eva (d. 1798), his wife; William Sutton and Sarah Turner (1730-97), his wife, m. 1753.

William Sutton, (1727-78), was a private in Capt. Robert Patton's company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Delaware.

Also Nos. 14394, 22393, 23354.

Felix Fenner, (1725-93), served as a private in the Philadelphia City Guard, 1777. He was born in Germany.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE RIEGEL. 26262

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob Riegel.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Frederick Knorr and Louisa Ely Bready, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hall Bready and Eliza Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ely, Jr., and Margaret Stoutenburgh Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Lee and Deborah Mather, his wife.

Ezra Lee, (1749-1821), served as sergeant 1776; ensign 1777; lieutenant 1778; brigade quartermaster 1779 and paymaster 1781. He was chosen to navigate Bushnell's "Marine Turtle" in the harbor of New York 1776. He was born in Lyme, where he died.

MISS FLORENCE ARLINE TRYON. 26263

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christian Kunckle and of Conrad Hester, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Kunckle Tryon, Jr., and Mary Adelaide Zimmerling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Kunckle Tryon and Adeline Catherine Savitz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Tryon and Maria Christiana Kunckle, his wife; George Savitz and Catherine Elinore Fredrickson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Kunckle and Anna Catherine Haagen, his wife (m. 1773); Godfrey Fredrickson and Catherine Christiana Hester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Hester and Catherine Elinore Kunckle, his wife.

Christian Kunckle, (1746-1813), served as an Associator and in the City Guard of Philadelphia. He was saved from capture by the bravery of his wife who concealed him until he could escape from his home which was opposite the British barracks. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 8616, 11743.

Conrad Hester served as an Associator in the First Battalion of Philadelphia militia. He died 1787 in Philadelphia.

MRS. JEANNETTE DRYSDALE LEE. 26264

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles R. Lee.

Descendant of Hon. William Augustus Atlee and of John Light, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Murray Drysdale and Mary Atlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Washington Lemuel Atlee and Ann Eliza Hoff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife; John Light and Catherine Britzius, his wife.

William Augustus Atlee, (1735-93), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster where British prisoners were confined. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 1737, 10259, 11806, 21694.

John Light, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Lancaster county 1832 for service of Dragoon and Forage Master in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in West Chester Co., N. Y.; died in Lancaster, Pa.

MRS. MARY SHIPMAN McCALLA EVANS. 26265

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Prevost Evans.

Descendant of Capt. William McCalla, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaiah Hubbs McCalla and Mary Cruse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McCalla and Dorothea Hubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCalla and Elizabeth Means (1733-1803), his wife.

William McCalla, (1732-1815), was captain of Plumstead, Bucks county Associators 1775 and raised a company of militia at his own expense 1777. He was appointed chief of Forage Department and commissioner of Purchasers 1779 and held this office until 1781. He died in Abington.

Also No. 5166.

MRS. NANNIE M. FITLER. 26266

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin H. Fitler, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. John Digges and of James Durrett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathan Myers and Margaret A. Heiskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Colson Heiskell and Nancy Durrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Durrett and Nancy Digges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Digges and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

John Digges, (1735-1803), served on Committee of Safety and as captain. He died in Amherst county.

James Durrett was a private in the militia and received a land warrant for his service. He died 1822 in Albemarle county.

Also No. 24432.

MISS JEAN MILLER TODD. 26267

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of M. Hampton Todd and Alice Ferree, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barr Ferree and Mary Ann Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson (1772-1831) and Mary Ann McJimsey (1778-1847), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Martha Agnew (1740-72), his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Patterson, (1727-1820), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775. He served as sergeant in Col. Thomas Porter's company at the battle of Princeton. He was born in Lancaster county, where he died.

Also Nos. 11762, 15173, 24355.

MRS. KATHARINE EVANS EVERETT CLINTON. 26268

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Edwin T. Clinton.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Everett and Elisabeth R. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foulke Evans and Katharine Dull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Dull and Elizabeth Detor, his wife, m. 1769.

Christian Dull, (1742-1820), served as captain of the first company of Philadelphia county militia 1777. He was appointed to collect supplies for the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Montgomery county, where he died.

Also Nos. 3580, 24385.

MRS. MARY BROWN CLARK. 26269

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lieut. George R. Clark.

Descendant of Joseph Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Saltsman Brown and Rosina Mahala Winchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Waldo Winchell and Sally Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coming Shattuck (b. 1786) and Polly Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shattuck and Abigail Fairbanks, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shattuck (1722-85) and Abigail Morse, his wife.

Joseph Shattuck was on the Committee of Safety of Hubbardston and served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born 1745 at Marlborough.

MRS. SUSANNA ALSDORF SIMMONS. 26270

Born in Utica, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Rodolphus Simmons.

Descendant of Lawrence Alsdorf.

Daughter of William Alsdorf and Sarah Reed, his wife.

See No. 26271.

MRS. EDITHA MAY SIMMONS CAMPBELL. 26271

Born in Utica, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Barton Campbell.

Descendant of Lawrence Alsdorf, Joseph Dix, John Cummings and Nicholas Lawrence.

Daughter of Frank Rodolphus Simmons and Susanna Alsdorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elliot Simmons and Mary Hart, his wife; William Alsdorf and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Simmons and Sarah Dix, his wife; George Hart and Mary Lawrence, his wife; Sylvester Alsdorf and Lydia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dix and Sarah Fisher, his wife; Nicholas Lawrence and Sarah Cummings, his wife; Lawrence Alsdorf.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cummings and Rebecca Reed, his wife.

Nicholas Lawrence, (1764-1838), served as a private in Capt. William Barron's company of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Dix, (1753-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Jamestown, N. Y.

John Cummings, (1737-1808), served as lieutenant in Capt. Reuben Dow's company. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Lawrence Alsdorf was placed on the pension roll of New York for nearly eighteen month's actual service as dragoon, New York line. He was born 1757.

MISS BELLE WINCHELL. 26272

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Shattuck.

Daughter of Joseph Waldo Winchell and Sally Shattuck, his wife.

See No. 26269.

MRS. MARY C. ARMSTRONG POOL. 26273

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Stuart Pool.

Descendant of William Ross and of William Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Morton Armstrong and Martha Jane Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Porter and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter (1773-1859) and Elizabeth Elcock Penrose (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Porter and Martha Ross (1750-90), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ross and Jean Nisbet, his wife.

William Ross, (1715-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and financial agent to take subscriptions for the Continental loan. He was born in New Castle, Del., removed to Pennsylvania, where he founded a town and where he died.

William Porter, (1736-1821), was a member of the Yorkshire militia in the Canadian expedition 1775 and gave valuable service throughout the war in the Pennsylvania Continental Line.

Also No. 21779.

MRS. ELLA MASON TURNER ADAMS. 26274

Born in Hicksford, Virginia.

Wife of Rev. Clarence A. Adams.

Descendant of John Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mason Turner and Hannah Adelia Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Augustin Turner and Mary Mason (1815-75), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Mason and Martha Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Mary, his wife.

John Mason, (1753-96), gave civil service from Sussex County, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 25886.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH BURDEN. 26275

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Theobald Scheibel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jesse Roe Burden, M. D., and Ada Murdoch Nice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Nice and Adelaide U. Murdoch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Murdoch and Elizabeth Kell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kell and Christine Scheibel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theobald Scheibel and Agnes, his wife.

Theobald Scheibel, (1725-86), was a lieutenant of the Third company; First Battalion Philadelphia militia and commanded the company when the captain was on sick leave. He was born in Frankfort-on-the-Main; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 19517, 21311.

MRS. ANNA REDFIELD FRAZIER. 26276

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John W. Frazier.

Descendant of Capt. William Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Redfield and Deborah Skill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Redfield and Ann Heritage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Redfield and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

William Redfield, (1727-1813), was appointed 1777 Issuing Commissary for battalions raised in Connecticut for Continental service. He was born in Killingsworth; died in Middletown, Connecticut.

MRS. MARY ANN FELL. 26277

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of William Robinson Fell.

Descendant of Andrew Cook, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wood and Sarah Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wood and Mary Walters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Wood and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Cook and Ann Cook, his wife.

Andrew Cook, (1730-83), served as a private in Capt. Peter Decker's company. He was born in Philadelphia where he died. His will is dated Oct. 13, 1782, Camp Ashley, near Charleston, S. C., and is witnessed by members of the same Pennsylvania regiment.

MRS. MARION DINMORE FELL SMITH. 26278

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob Rutledge Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Cook.

Daughter of William Robinson Fell and Mary Ann Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wood and Sarah Cole, his wife.
See No. 26277.

MRS. ELLA MAY RICHARDS POWELL. 26279

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Charles Harvey Powell.

Descendant of Patrick Hanley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Myers Richards and Ellen Catherine Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Richards and Sarah Jane Hanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hanley and Catherine Hanley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Hanley.

Patrick Hanley, (1746-1826), of Pottsville, served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia.

MISS HELEN HANLEY RICHARDS. 26280

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Patrick Hanley.

Daughter of Thomas Myers Richards and Ellen Catherine Richards, his wife.
See No. 26279.

MRS. ANNE MAE FRAZIER SIMPSON. 26281

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel German Simpson.

Descendant of Capt. William Redfield.

Daughter of John W. Frazier and Anna M. Redfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Redfield and Deborah Skill, his wife.
See No. 26276.

MRS. DAISY PATTON LITTLE. 26282

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David P. Little.

Descendant of Col. John Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Archibald Henry Shaw and Mary Irvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Davis, his wife.

John Patton, (1745-1804), was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was born in Sligo, Ireland; died in Center county, Pa.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812, 10231, 13704, 15266, 24330.

MRS. CAROLINE G. LINN SEILER. 26283

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Carl Seiler.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Dunlop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Claudius B. Linn and Louisa A. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Linn and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

James Dunlop, (1727-1821), was major of Col. William Irvine's regiment 1776 and was at the battle of "Three Rivers." He was promoted lieutenant colonel of the Tenth Pennsylvania 1777. He was born in Ireland; laid out the town of Bellefonte, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 4343, 9806, 12832, 13707, 23335.

MISS EMMA DIRUF SEILER. 26284

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Dunlop.

Daughter of Dr. Carl Seiler and Caroline G. Linn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Claudius B. Linn and Louisa A. Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 26283.

MRS. EMMA AXTELL BYLES COWPERTHWAITE. 26285

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Allan Cowperthwaite.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Byles and Mary Axtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dwight Byles and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Byles and Betsey Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marcy and Hannah Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.

Reuben Marcy, (1732-1806), served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill and captain at Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Ashford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4360, 7060, 10375, 19673.

MISS LIZZIE ADELAIDE CHASE. 26286

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase and of Judge Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Joseph Titus Chase and Lizzie Adrian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lanman Chase and Susan Jane Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Amos Chase and Joanna Lanman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife; Peter Lanman and Sarah Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.

Moses Chase, (1727-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and commanded a company to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 24562.

Samuel Coit, (1708-92), who had served as colonel in the early wars gave civil service in the Revolution. He was judge of the Maratine Court, member of the General Assembly and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Plainfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654, 20256, 23642.

MRS. LILIAN ELLIS EMERSON. 26287

Born in Amite, Louisiana.

Wife of John Leonard Emerson.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Wheeler Stanton, Levi Collins and Ephraim Collins.

Daughter of Ezekiel John Ellis and Josephine Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Chamberlin and Juliaette McKeen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McKeen and Sarah Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Collins and Abigal Stanton, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Collins and Abigail, his wife; Isaac Wheeler Stanton and Ruth Ayers, his wife.

Isaac Wheeler Stanton, (1743-1831), served as sergeant and second lieutenant of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Danville, Vt.

Ephraim Collins, (1715-76), served in the New Hampshire

militia in the Canadian campaign. Both he and his son Richard died of small pox before Quebec.

Levi Collins, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Macomb Co., Mich., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

Also Nos. 16567, 18424, 20331, 22693.

MISS ANNA FARWELL. 26288

Born in Hinsdale, New York.

Descendant of Corp. John Farwell and of Ensign Daniel Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Davis Farwell and Caroline Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hubbard Farwell and Catherine Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Moors Farwell and Lydia Jackson, his wife; Samuel Putnam and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Farwell and Sarah Hovey, his wife; Daniel Putnam and Rachel Small, his wife.

John Farwell, (1745-1806), served as corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Fitchburg.

Daniel Putnam, (1748-1813), served as ensign in Capt. Ebenezer Bridges' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Salem; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MRS. MARY ANNE CHASE FLETCHER. 26289

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Reuel Danforth Fletcher.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase and of Judge Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Edward Huntington Chase and Sarah Anne Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Amos Chase and Joanna Lanman, his wife. See No. 26286.

MRS. ANNETTE FARWELL GRUMBINE. 26290

Born in Ischua, New York.

Wife of Samuel Grumbine.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Putnam and of Corp. John Farwell.

Daughter of John Davis Farwell and Caroline Richardson, his wife. See No. 26288.

MRS. TANNIE LANMAN CHASE KRAFFERT. 26291

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Kraffert.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase and of Judge Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Joseph Titus Chase and Lizzie Adrian, his wife.
See No. 26286.

26292

MRS. JEANNETTE CHASE MARTIN. 26293

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Edwin Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase and of Judge Samuel Coit.

Daupghter of Joseph Titus Chase and Lizzie Adrian, his wife.
See No. 26286.

MISS HARRIET SEYMOUR. 26294

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Descendant of John Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Claudius B. Seymour and Harriet Hoskins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Betsey Morehouse, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Seymour and Ruth Belden, his wife.

John Seymour, (1711-96), although an old man responded to the call for troops. He was born in Norwalk, where he died.

Also No. 6036.

MRS. MARY CELIA THOMPSON. 26295

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter W. Thompson.

Descendant of John Lippitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Spafford and Celia Lippitt Tingley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arunah Tingley and Ann Maria Lippitt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lippitt and Ann Maria Bowler, his wife.

John Lippitt, (1763-1830), enlisted when a lad in Capt. David Dexter's company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment. He was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He died in Providence.

Also No. 14427.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEE NAILE FOSTER. 26296

Born in Norristown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas C. Foster.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lieut. Com. Frederick I. Naile, U. S. N., and Emma J. Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Patterson (1797-1871) and Lydia A. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Patterson (1762-1814) and Jean Burd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.

James Burd, (1726-93), served on the Committee of Inspection of Lancaster county and commanded the Fourth Battalion of Associators. He was born in Scotland; died near Harrisburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 1761, 9830, 12288, 16452, 20069.

MRS. JENNIE STOWELL SHORTT RICHARDSON. 26297

Born in Austin, Minnesota.

Wife of William H. Richardson.

Descendant of Shubael Short.

Daughter of Calvin Josiah Shortt and Isabelle Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Shortt and Nancy W. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Short and Mary Barney, his wife.

Shubael Short, (1763-1842), enlisted at the age of sixteen in the Bristol county, Massachusetts militia and served under different commands. He was born in Swanzey, Mass.; died in Calais, Vt.

MRS. MINNIE RUCH BORCHERS. 26298

Born in Coplay, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William F. Borchers.

Descendant of Jacob Schreiber, Capt. Peter Burkhalter, Michael Laury and Godfrey Laury, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Stephen W. Ruch and Maria Kline Laury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ruch and Sarah Burkhalter, his wife; David Laury and Maria Kline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ruch and Susana Schreiber, his wife; Henry Burkhalter and Barbara Biery, his wife; Johannes Laury and Maria Magdalen Kuhns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of (Philip) Jacob Schreiber and Catherine Elizabeth Kern, his wife, m. 1759; (John) Peter Burkhalter and Anna

Maria Steckel, his wife; Godfrey Laury and Susanna Rockel, his wife. m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Laury and Barbara Godshalk, his wife.

Jacob Schreiber, (1735-1813), served as a private in Capt. Adam Serfoos' company 1781. He died in Whitehall township.

Peter Burkhalter, (1731-1803), commanded a company 1775 of Whitehall militia. He was born in Alsace, Germany.

Godfrey Laury, (1756-1824), served as a private in the Northumberland county militia.

Michael Laury, (1717-77), a native of Scotland, settled in Northumberland county, Pa., 1756. He lost his life in service and is buried at Mount Bethel, N. J.

MRS. WILLIAM WORRALL LANDMESSER. 26299

Born in English Centre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis B. Landmesser.

Descendant of Samuel Worrell and Daniel Callahan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Worrall (1824-87) and Eunice Callahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Worrall (1787-1860) and Millicent Taylor, his wife; John Callahan (1779-1870) and Mary Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Worrall and Martha Gamble, his wife; Daniel Callahan and Rebecca (English) Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Worrell (b. 1719) and Priscilla Lewis, his wife.

Samuel Worrell, (1754-1827), was a Quaker and was disowned by the society as he served in the army. He was born in Edgemont, Penna., where he died.

Daniel Callahan was placed on the pension roll of Lycoming county 1818 for service of private in the Pennsylvania line. He was at Long Island, White Plains and Valley Forge, served to the close of the war and was wounded in battle. He was born in Ireland; died 1826 in Penna.

MISS JULIA EVANGELINE MERCHANT. 26300

Born in Sinclairville, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Woodworth and of Israel Gates.

Daughter of William Redington Merchant and Mary Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Merchant and Polly Woodworth, his wife; Henry Gates and Julia Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodworth and Weity Parks Couse (b. 1772), his second wife, m. 1799; Peter Gates and Anna Childs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Gates.

Joseph Woodworth, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one year's actual service of private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died near Randolph, N. Y.

Israel Gates, (1727-1800), served at the siege of Boston. He is on the Alarm list of men 1776 reported under fifty years of age. He was born in Conway, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 24929.

MRS. ELEANOR TAYLOR REDFORD. 26301

Born in Harrison City, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Edward Byram.

Daughter of Capt. F. C. Flanegin and Abigail McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McDonald and Jane Byram Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Abigail Byram, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Byram and Phoebe Ann Coe, his wife.

Edward Byram, (1742-1824), served as a private in Capt. Steven Betts' company of Connecticut militia. He removed to Penna. and in 1779 he and his daughter Abigail were taken prisoners by the Indians and confined at Fort Niagara for twenty-one months. They were released on condition that he conduct the exchanged prisoners to the headquarters of the American Army. He reached his home just before the surrender of Yorktown and found himself mourned as dead. He was born in Bridgewater, Conn., removed to Kentucky 1790 and died in Greenfield, Ohio.

Also No. 25557.

MISS HANNAH SPAULDING. *26302*

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nathaniel Spaulding, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel Spaulding and Thankful Whipple, his second wife.

Nathaniel Spaulding, (1752-1838), served as a private in the Cumberland county, Rhode Island rangers. He died in Smithfield, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN JOANNA FISK. 26303

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Stephen Francis Fisk.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardiner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Sheldon and Mary Anna Oatley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Oatley and Susan Gardiner Holley, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Peter Holley and Susan Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paris Gardiner and Elizabeth Smith, his first wife.

Paris Gardiner served as adjutant 1777 and was appointed 1779 by the General Assembly captain of infantry. He was born 1743 in South Kingston, where he died.

Also No. 3087.

MRS. JANE THACHER READ. 26304

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of John B. Read.

Descendant of Rev. Peter Thacher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Ingraham and Phebe Thacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Thacher and Nanny Tyler, his wife.

Peter Thacher, (1753-1814), served as a private and chaplain. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE PIERCE EMERSON. 26305

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lowell Emerson.

Descendant of Thomas Farnsworth and of John Mellish, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Pierce and Susan Jackson Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Pierce and Nancy Mellish, his wife; Asa Farnsworth and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farnsworth and Ann Estabrook, his wife; John Mellish.

Thomas Farnsworth, (1752-1839), was a minute man in Capt. Noah Miles' company, 1775 and 1777 served under Capt. John Joslin. He received a pension for service of private

Massachusetts troops. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

John Mellish, (1759-1824), served from Dorchester in the Massachusetts militia.

MISS EMILY J. ANTHONY. 26306

Born in Richmond, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardiner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edwin Anthony and Mary E. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Perkins and Elizabeth G. Holley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holley and Susan Gardiner, his wife.

See No. 26303.

MRS. MARY MOORE SHELDON MORLOCK. 26307

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Herman F. C. Morlock.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardiner.

Daughter of Charles Moore Sheldon and Harriet Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Sheldon and Mary Anna Oatley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Oatley and Susan Gardiner Holley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holley and Susan Gardiner, his wife.

See No. 26303.

MRS. BESSIE KEITH VAN WYCK. 26308

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of Oze B. Van Wyck.

Descendant of Corp. Cornelius Keith and Patrick Norris, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Elliot Monroe Keith (1823-62) and Mary Rebecca Norris, his wife (m. 1845).

Granddaughter of William Laffoon Keith and Elizabeth Brown Reid, his wife; William Calhoun Norris and Elvira Thompson (1807-87), his wife (m. 1824).

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Keith and Mary Laffoon, his wife; Patrick Norris and Rachel Calhoun, his wife; John Tohmpson (b. 1769) and Polly Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hale and Ruth Henderson, his wife.

Cornelius Keith, (1743-1820), was a member of the 4th Regulars South Carolina artillery, 1777 and 1778 served as corporal. He was born in Scotland; died in Pickens, S. C.

Patrick Norris, (1762-1840), served under Capt. Patrick Calhoun, Capt. Robert Anderson, Col. Andrew Pickens and Gen. Davidson. He was in the battle of Cowpens, Cowan's Ford and siege of '96. He was allowed a pension for two years' actual service of private in the South Carolina troops.

MRS. LAURA FOSTER McLAUGHLIN. 26309

Born in Union County, South Carolina.

Wife of E. C. McLaughlin.

Descendant of Hon. Abiel Foster.

Daughter of Joseph Foster and Minerva Means, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Foster (1773-1846) and Susannah Moore (1775-1853), his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Foster and Mary Rogers (1745-1813), his second wife (m. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Foster (1710-87) and Elizabeth Abbott (1712-58), his wife.

Abiel Foster, (1735-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Assembly of New Hampshire 1780-83. He was at Annapolis 1783 when Washington resigned his commission and is in Trumbull's picture representing that event. He gave valuable civil service throughout his life. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Canterbury, N. H.

MISS JENNIE MASON GIBBES. 26310

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. William Hasell Gibbes, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Wade Hampton Gibbes and Jane Allen Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Wilson Gibbes (1809-66) and Caroline Elizabeth Guignard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hasell Gibbes and Mary Philip Wilson, his wife.

William Hasell Gibbes, (1754-1834), was a law student in London 1774 and one of thirty Americans who petitioned the King against the acts of Parliment. He returned home, became captain-lieutenant of the battery of artillery and was complimented for gallantry in action. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Also Nos. 8006, 10710, 22609.

MRS. SUSAN POPE HENNING. 26311

Born in Bluffton, South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph James Scott, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John William Rippon Pope and Susan De Brahl, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Josephine James Pope and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Rippon Jenkins and Hannah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph James Scott and Catherine Adams his wife.

Joseph James Scott was lieutenant when severely wounded in the battle of Black Mingo in an engagement with the Tories where, being outnumbered, half of Marion's men were wounded.

Also No. 9524.

MRS. ADELINE POPE STONEY. 26312

Born in St. Helena, South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph James Scott.

Daughter of Joseph Daniel Pope and Catherine Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. P. Scott and Sarah Ann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph James Scott and Catherine Adams, his his wife.

See No. 26311.

26313

MRS. JANIE B. SEAY BRYAN. 26314

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Roger Bates Bryan.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Branch and of Maj. Samuel Wade Magruder.

Daughter of George Wharton Seay and Jennie Branch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Branch and Louisa Magruder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Branch and Elizabeth Eppes Osborne, his wife; Patrick Magruder (b. 1768) and Sallie Turner, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Branch and Mary Goode, his wife; Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall (b. 1741), his wife

Benjamin Branch, (1732-86), of "Willow Hill," was a member of the Chesterfield county Committee of Safety and was

captain of militia. He was born in Henrico county; died in Chesterfield Co., Va.

Samuel Wade Magruder served as second major of Maryland militia. He died 1792 in Montgomery county, Maryland.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS LE SUEUR. 26315

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of E. A. Le Sueur.

Descendant of Moses Williams and of George Davies.

Daughter of Samuel Wright Williams and Mary Jane Marshall (1829-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Williams (1789-1861) and Elizabeth James Davies (1792-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Williams and Martha Faulk (1759-1838), his wife (m. 1780); George Davies and Anne Eakin (d. 1824), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams (b. 1732) and Rebekah Lockert (b. 1737), his wife; David Davies (d. 1778) and Elizabeth James, his wife.

Moses Williams, (1761-1821), served as a private in the Snow campaign, 1776; at the battles of Stono Ferry, Rocky Mount, Fish Dam Ford and Black Storks. He received an annuity for life 1793 from South Carolina where, in York county, he was born and died. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 21843.

George Davies, (1762-1839), served under Davidson 1780 and under Greene in the campaign that ended with the battle of Guilford Court House. His name is on the roll of Mecklenburg county, North Carolina militia.

Also No. 3115.

MRS. KATHARINE SEAY McREYNOLDS. 26316

Born in Gallatin, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. John Oliver McReynolds.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Seawell.

Daughter of George Edward Seay and Mary Jane Lauderdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward T. Seay and Mary B. Seawell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Seawell, Jr. and Abigail Seawell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Seawell and Mary Booker, his wife.

Benjamin Seawell was a delegate from Butte county to the Provincial Congress at Halifax, N. C., 1776. He died in Wilson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 13249, 16502.

MRS. JULIA SWART BREMOND. 26317

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of John Bremond.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Swart and of Lieut. Jacob Van Gaasbeek, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander C. Swart and Julia A. Wickes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Swart and Adeliza Cockburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Swart and Ariaant je Van Gaasbeek (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Swart and Maria Salasnie Van Sternburgh, his wife; Jacobus Van Gaasbeek and Debora Kiersted, his wife (m. 1766).

Philip Swart was commissioned lieutenant 1775 and served as captain on the western frontier 1779. He was born about 1736.

Jacob Van Gaasbeek, (1737-1825), served as lieutenant in Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company from Ulster county. He was born in Kingston, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MINERVA BRIGGS ROUND. 26318

Born in Clarendon, Vermont.

Wife of Stephen Dexter Round.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Olin.

Daughter of Philip Briggs and Lydia Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susannah Olin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dwinnel, his wife.

Gideon Olin, (1743-1823), was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 236, 7381, 11662, 18090, 24329, 25590.

MRS. DELLA COBB HAIGH. 26319

Born in Putney, Vermont.

Wife of William T. Haigh.

Descendant of Thomas Tarbell, Corp. Thomas Tarbell, Jr., and Samuel Cobb.

Daughter of Alfred R. Cobb and Ellen E. Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Madison Cobb and Delana B. Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tisdale Cobb and Sarah Pierce, his wife; Rufus Russell and Esther Tarbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Silence Barney, his wife; Thomas Tarbell, Jr. and Sarah Barrett, his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tarbell and Esther Smith, his wife (m. 1741).

Thomas Tarbell, (1719-96), served in the New Hampshire militia in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Mason, New Hampshire.

Thomas Tarbell, Jr., (1751-1827), served as private and corporal in the militia of New Hampshire. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Samuel Cobb, (1753-1839), enlisted 1775 as a minute man returned home to set up an armory for repairing guns. He was born in Taunton, Mass., removed to New Hampshire, 1776, where he lived until 1801 when he located in Vermont, where he died.

Also No. 7636.

MRS. RUBY LOUISE NILES HACKLEY. 26320

Born in Halifax, Vermont.

Wife of Hugh Hamilton Hackley.

Descendant of David Niles and of Samuel Fish.

Daughter of Oliver P. Niles and Louise B. Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Niles and Mary McKnight, his wife; Samuel Fish and Bersheba Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Niles and Lydia Plumb, his wife; Samuel Fish and Susan Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Niles and Sarah Frink, his wife; Nathan Fish and Catherine Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Niles and Abigail Tucker, his wife; Nathan Fish and Catherine Holmes, his wife.

David Niles, (1740-76), entered the army in the first call for troops and re-enlisted 1776 in Capt. Abel Spicer's company. He was in the battle of Long Island; was mortally wounded at White Plains and died on the field. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 15825.

Samuel Fish, (1751-1837), served in the 8th regiment of Connecticut militia at New York, 1776. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Halifax, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE CRANE STEBBINS SMITH. 26321

Born in Brookline, Vermont.

Wife of I. O. P. Smith.

Descendant of Jotham Stebbins, of Vermont.

Daughter of Chalmers W. Stebbins and Katharine Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Stebbins and Clarissa Blandin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Stebbins and Phoebe Ellenwood, his first wife.

Jotham Stebbins, (1761-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Brookline, Vt.

MRS. AGNES A. HALL. 26322

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Addison B. Hall.

Descendant of Benjamin Knower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Randall and Sarah Ann Limberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Randall and Mary Knower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Knower and Elizabeth Weld, his wife.

Benjamin Knower, (1754-1806), was a minute man in Capt. Moses Whiting's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Roxbury, where he died.

Also No. 9778.

MRS. JOANNA LATIMER POMEROY. 26323

Born in South Coventry, Connecticut.

Wife of Stephen F. Pomeroy.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.

Daughter of Henry B. Watrous and Mary Chadwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chadwick and Rachel Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Latimer (1749-1837) and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Latimer, (1724-94), commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn., removed to Tennessee, 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 21115, 24992.

MRS. ALICE THURBER SPAULDING. 26324

Born in Halifax, Vermont.

Wife of Harry Wentworth Spaulding.

Descendant of Lieut. Gov. Benjamin Carpenter, of Vermont.

Daughter of Wells Elmer Thurber and Nancy Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabus Thurber and Anna Star, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Star and Damaris Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Nichols and Rhoda Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Annie Carpenter, his wife.

Benjamin Carpenter, (1726-1804), was an officer during the war and one of the framers of the constitution of Vermont. In 1779 he was lieutenant governor and 1783 a councillor of Censors. The inscription upon his tombstone gives his life as citizen, christian and patriot. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 3660.

MRS. PHEBE BAILEY. 26325

Born in Caledonia County, Vermont.

Widow of Nathaniel Bailey.

Descendant of Col. James Gilmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel G. Clark and Martha Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clark and Margaret Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gilmore and Mary Clyde Parker, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gilmore (1702-59) and Jeanne Baptiste, his wife.

James Gilmore, (1734-1809), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Londonderry; died in Salem, N. H.

Also Nos. 1656, 2185, 9847, 18203.

MRS. MABEL H. G. BATCHELDER. 26326

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Descendant of John Guernsey and of Oliver Guernsey.

Daughter of Edwin Madison Guernsey and Daphne P. Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Christopher Guernsey and Sophronia Cate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Guernsey and Lucy Wainwright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Guernsey and Rachel Ware (b. 1751), his first wife (m. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Guernsey (Garnsey) and Lydia Healey, his wife (m. 1742).

Oliver Guernsey served in the defense of the northern frontier from Richmond, N. H. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., 1746; died in Westminster, Vt.

John Guernsey signed the Association Test of Richmond. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Also No. 25290.

MRS. ANNIE HOWE AULD. 26327

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Auld.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer How.

Daughter of Horace F. Howe and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James How and Rebecca Wyatt Wilson, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer How and Hannah Mallon, his wife.

Ebenezer How, (1762-1829), enlisted in Capt. James Mallon's company of Massachusetts militia, 1779. He reënlisted, 1780, and served, 1782, as corporal. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Holderness, N. H.

Also Nos. 10526, 16061, 21040.

MRS. EMMA BETTS LEA. 26328

Born in Halifax County, Virginia.

Wife of George A. Lea.

Descendant of Spencer Betts, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Spencer Betts and Mary Faulkner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Betts and Frances Marable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Betts and Nancy Fowlkes, his wife.

Spencer Betts, (1759-1837), served as a private with the Virginia troops at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Northumberland; died in Fairfax county, Va.

Also No. 21360.

MISS MARY WILSON BROWN. 26329

Born in Locust Hill, North Carolina.

Descendant of Thomas Rice and of Lieut. William Hickerson Rice, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Livingston Brown and Annie E. Gwynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rice Gwynn and Elizabeth Boyd Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zera Gwynn and Temperance Goodson, his wife; Stephen Rice and Mary Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gwynn and Zipporah Rice, his wife; William Hickerson Rice and Sarah, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rice (father of Zipporah) and Abigail, his wife.

Thomas Rice gave civil and military service in Caswell Co.

Also Nos. 3253, 23056.

William Hickerson Rice, (1761-1847), was in the battle of Guilford Court House. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham Co., N. C., 1831, for service of private, sergeant and lieutenant. He was born in Hanover Co., Va., removed to North Carolina, 1775, where he died.

Also No. 23057.

26330

MISS JULIA M. HANFORD. 26331

Born in Walton, New York.

Descendant of Capt. James Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Hanford and Jane M. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hanford and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hanford and Abigail Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Richards and Hannah Warring Hanford, his wife.

James Richards, (1723-1810), was a surveyor. He served as selectman of New Canaan and as captain of the Safety Guard. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 12138.

MRS. MATTIE RICHARDS McDANIELS. 26332

Born in Locust Grove, Ohio.

Wife of Clinton McDaniels.

Descendant of Samuel Gibson.

Daughter of Newton Richards and Eliza J. Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richards and Lucinda Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gibson and Elizabeth, his wife.

Samuel Gibson, (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Highland county, Ohio, 1832 for three year's actual service as spy and private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Highland Co., Ohio.

MRS. JENNIE RICHARDS MURRAY. 26333

Born in Locust Grove, Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Murray.

Descendant of Samuel Gibson.

Daughter of Newton Richards and Eliza J. Richards, his wife.

See No. 26332.

26334

MRS. MARY SHERWOOD TEMPLE. 26335

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of John Frederick Temple.

Descendant of Sergt. William Johnson.

Daughter of George Murry Sherwood and Sarah Maria Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Woodbury and Maria Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Porter and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

William Johnson, (1749-1834), served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company, Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm, and was at Bunker Hill under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. He enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Merrill's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, 1818, as sergeant in Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also No. 21364.

26336

MRS. MARY GULICK BROWN. 26337

Born in Yates, New York.

Widow of Maj. J. Smith Brown.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Baker, of New York.

Daughter of John Gano Gulick and Eliza Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baker and Eunice Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baker and Mary Papillon, his wife.

Samuel Baker, (1763-1842), was captured in the Burgoyne campaign and not released until after the surrender. He enlisted for the protection of the frontier and was at the battle of Johnstown, 1781. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Urbana, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2913, 3465, 12036, 19863.

MRS. MARGARET G. McCAWLEY TAYLOR. 26338

Born in Platteville, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Clarence Taylor.

Descendant of Peter Beebe.

Daughter of James G. McCawley and Margaret Elizabeth Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beebe and Hannah Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Beebe, Jr., and Dorcas Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Beebe.

Peter Beebe, (1756-1834), enlisted, 1775, and served under Col. Seth Warner in the Canadian campaign, at the taking of St. Johns and the battle of Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee county, N. Y., 1832 for two year's actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Perry, N. Y.

Also No. 24153.

MRS. JESSIE JACK HOOPER. 26339

Born in Ossian, Iowa.

Wife of Benjamin Hooper.

Descendant of Alexander McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Jack and Mary E. Nelings, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelings and Jean McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George McDowell (1764-1844) and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McDowell and Mary, his wife.

Alexander McDowell served in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born about 1739; died about 1793 in Montgomery county.

Also No. 22468.

MRS. FLORENCE JACK PECK. 26340

Born in National, Iowa.

Wife of Merrick J. Peck.

Descendant of Alexander McDowell.

Daughter of David Jack and Mary E. Nelings, his wife.

See No. 26939.

MRS. ELIZA J. WOODMAN EMERSON. 26341

Born in New Hampton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas J. Emerson.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Woodman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Woodman and Sally Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Woodman and Lois Woodman, his wife.

Joshua Woodman, (1736-1827), served as lieutenant, 1776, and 1781 as captain of militia. He was born in Lee, N. H., died in Sanbornton.

Also No. 39.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH STEPHENSON. 26342

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Isaac Stephenson.

Descendant of Jonathan Bates.

Daughter of Thomas Burns and Caroline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brown and Anna Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bemis and Lucy Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bates and Lucy Bates, his wife.

Jonathan Bates served in Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he lost his life.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT BOYD FLEMING. 26343

Born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Wife of Walter Fleming.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Boyd, of Maryland.

Daughter of Col. David French Boyd and Esther Gertrude Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Boyd and Minerva Ann French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Duckett Boyd and Mary Magruder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Boyd and Charity Duckett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Boyd and Elizabeth Harwood, his wife.

Thomas Boyd of Ann Arundel county, served as second lieutenant in the Continental line, 1779 and retired 1783. He was born 1734.

MRS. LUCY CAROLINA SANDERS BLAKE. 26344

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Wife of Robert Gorman Blake.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Forbes and of James Drake, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Linn Banks Sanders and Susan Francis Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brittain Sanders, Jr. and Eliza Turner, his wife; Dr. John Hodges Drake and Polly Susan Richard Williams, his wife (m. 1828).

Gr.-granddaughter of Brittain Sanders and Edith Hunter, his wife; John Hodges Drake and Frances Williams, his wife (m. 1794); Richard Williams and Susan Tyson, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Drake and ——— (Hodges) Bridges, his wife; John Williams and Frances Bustin, his wife, m. 1776, (parents of Frances); Cornelius Tyson and Polly Susan Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Forbes and Elizabeth, his wife.

Arthur Forbes, (1746-81), commanded North Carolina militia at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he lost his life.

James Drake, (1725-90), was a patriot of Nash county whose house was attacked by Tories and in the defense he was badly wounded.

Also Nos. 10858, 23092.

MISS MARY DRAKE. 26345

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Forbes and James Drake.

Daughter of Dr. John Hodges Drake and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Hodges Drake and Polly Susan Richard Williams, his wife.

See No. 26344.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARVEY PEW. 26346

Born in Russell County, Alabama.

Wife of Arthur Pew.

Descendant of Hon. John Bradford and of Capt. James Cantey.

Daughter of Michael W. Harvey and Persis Dumas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Harvey and Elizabeth, his wife; Jerry Dumas and Arianna Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Crowell and Sarah Cantey, his wife; Ephraim Cross and Abigail C. Everett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crowell and Tabitha Bradford, his wife; James Cantey and Martha Whitaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bradford and Dorothy Miriam Burgess, his second wife.

John Bradford was a member of the Committee of Safety when appointed colonel of militia. He served several terms in the Provincial Congress and was a member when the State Constitution was adopted. He was born in Halifax county, North Carolina, where he died in 1787.

Also No. 17446.

James Cantey, (1755-1817), served as lieutenant and captain of South Carolina rangers.

MRS. ETHEL HEARD DE LOFFRE. 26347

Born in Georgiana, Alabama.

Wife of S. M. De Loffre.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Heard, of Georgia.

Daughter of George Philip Heard and Ailci Ann Tillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen James Heard and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Heard and M. Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elizabeth Darden, his wife.

Stephen Heard, (1740-1815), served as colonel and upon his tombstone is inscribed his record. He was born in Ireland; died in Elbert county, Georgia.

MRS. HELEN THORNTON SACHER. 26348

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Siegfried Sacher.

Descendant of Maj. John Crittenden, Col. John Harris, Sr.,

and Francis Thornton, of Virginia, Jonathan Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Crittenden Thornton and Helen Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dabney Thornton and Sarah Frances Thornton, his wife; David Douty Colton and Ellen Mason White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Innes Thornton (1800-80) and Lucy Crittenden, his wife; Chauncey White and Sally Maria Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Thornton and Sally Innes, his wife; John Crittenden and Judith Harris, his wife; Truman Bronson and Annah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Thornton and Ann Thompson, his wife, m. 1759; John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife; Jonathan Johnson.

John Harris who had fought in the early wars was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county. He died 1800 in Powhattan county, Va.

John Crittendan, (1750-95), entered the service as lieutenant and rose to the rank of major. In 1783 he represented Fayette Co., Ky., in the House of Delegates. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Virginia.

Francis Thornton, (1734-95), served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Spottsylvania county 1775.

Jonathan Johnson served in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 437, 655, 843, 1596, 2599, 7653, 8081.

MISS JANE CORDELIA TOLMAN. 26349

Born in Enosburg, Vermont.

Descendant of Desire Tolman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Tolman and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Desire Tolman and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Desire Tolman, (1748-1834), was a minute man from Dorchester at the Lexington Alarm. He served 1776 to guard the Milton river and 1778 was on duty at Castle Island. He was born in Dorchester; died in Winchenden, Mass.

Also No. 24494.

MRS. ADELINE JEROME LEDDY. 26350

Born in Sheyboygan Falls, Wisconsin.

Wife of M. A. Leddy.

Descendant of John Jerome.

Daughter of William Watson Jerome and Ellen C. Gaston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Jerome and Irene Cross, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Jerome and Mary St. John, his wife.

John Jerome, (1755-1839), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn., removed to Stockbridge, Mass., and after the war to Pompey, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. NELLIE DARROW TURNER. 26351

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Elisha Turner.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Miner and of Nicholas Darrow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Darrow (b. 1823) and Jane Miner (b. 1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Darrow (b. 1739) and Lucy Tinker, his wife; Isaac W. Miner (b. 1799) and Eliza Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Darrow and Sarah Rogers (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1775; Isaaac Miner (b. 1773) and Katuria Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Miner and Mary Randall (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1765.

Christopher Miner, (1745-1803), served as sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Prentice's company. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Nicholas Darrow, (1750-92), served under Gen. Israel Putnam and was at the burning of Danbury and Fairfield. He was born in New London; died in Waterford, Conn.

Also No. 3506.

MRS. MARY WELLS HETZEL. 26352

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph L. Hetzel.

Descendant of John Hotchkiss and of Ebenezer Huggins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Livingston Wells and Mary Huder Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Brooks Miles Hughes and Louisa Walter Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bishop and Esther Huggins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkiss, his wife; Ebenezer Huggins and Mary Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hotchkiss and Susanna Jones, his wife.

John Hotchkiss, (1731-79), a graduate of Yale, was a defender of New Haven where he lost his life. He was born in New Haven.

Ebenezer Huggins, (1748-1825), was a member of the Governor's Foot Guard. He was captured when Tryon attacked New Haven, confined on a prison ship but soon escaped. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 3363, 4313, 6257.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE BREWSTER MORTON. 26353

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of James Morton.

Descendant of Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Denison Brewster and Adaliza Geer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brewster and Mary Esther Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denison Billings Williams and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Avery (1767-1837) and Eunice Latham (1767-1852), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Parke Avery, Jr., (1741-1821), served as lieutenant 1776. He was a volunteer at Fort Griswold where he was left for dead. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also Nos. 3853, 4171, 5031, 12956, 13089, 18835, 19645.

MRS. JENNIE CAMP KELLOGG ALFORD. 26354

Born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut.

Wife of George H. Alford.

Descendant of Moses Camp and of Samuel Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Kellogg and Beulah Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Thankful Munson, his wife.

Moses Camp, (1747-1828), was with the Connecticut troops that crossed the Delaware to Trenton that memorable Christmas night, 1776. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Samuel Gaylord, (1709-78), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk.

Also Nos. 5398, 20864, 22172.

MRS. MARTHA SILENCE ROBERTS BUCK. 26355

Born in Granby, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Clinton Buck.

Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Church, Sergt. Uriah Church, Jr., Samuel Blakeslee, Jr., Joel Roberts, Judah Roberts and Jonah Gillett, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Eno Roberts and Deborah Blakeslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Roberts and Mercy Eno, his wife; Samuel Blakeslee, Jr., and Silence Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Roberts (1736-80) and Eunice Loomis, his wife; Samuel Eno and Mercy Gillett (b. 1746), his wife; Samuel Blakesley and Lydia Woodford, his wife; Uriah Church, Jr., and Martha Cowdey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Gillett and Elizabeth Hoskins, his first wife; Uriah Church and Deborah Hungerford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Gillett and Elizabeth Hoskins, his wife.

Samuel Blakeslee, Jr., received a pension for two years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born 1760, in North Haven.

Uriah Church, (1740-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served as lieutenant under Capt. Theodore Woodbridge.

Uriah Church, Jr., (1762-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.

Judah Roberts, (1763-1839), took the place of his father 1778. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1831, for service of private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Harwinton; died in Windsor.

Also No. 21878.

Jonah Gillett, (1703-1782), was a patriot of Windsor.

MISS MARY PITKIN HINSDALE. 26356

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Hinsdale and Jerusha Rockwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Rockwell (b. 1764) and Sarah McEwen, his wife, m. 1800.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibah Pratt, his wife, m. 1757.

Samuel Rockwell, (1728-94), commanded a Colebrook company and was a prominent man in town affairs. His wife was a worthy helper and their united action did much for the cause. He was born in Windsor; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 6244, 7751, 11473, 12604, 20868.

MRS. SARAH M. HOPKINS KILBOURN. 26357

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.
Wife of Dwight Kilbourn.
Descendant of Harris Hopkins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Hopkins and Melissa Alfred, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph H. Hopkins and Phebe Turner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Harris Hopkins and Margaret Peck, his wife.

Harris Hopkins, (1744-1820), enlisted in the militia in Capt. Shubael Griswold's company, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment for the defense of the colony. He was born in Litchfield, where he died.

Also No. 13653.

MRS. ANNE CARTER CALDWELL. 26358

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Everett Caldwell.
Descendant of Capt. John Carter.
Daughter of Robert J. Davis and Alice Marion Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Esther Greenby, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter and Rhoda Weed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, (1730-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1774; served as lieutenant and captain in the Conn. militia. He was born in Canaan, where he died. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4733, 5228, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697, 20170, 21239, 23485, 24525.

MISS NAOMI WORTENDYKE WEED. 26359

Born in New Canaan, Connecticut.
Descendant of Lieut. Seth Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Chauncey Weed and Jane Amelia Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Andros Weed and Anna Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Weed and Sally Ayres, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Weed and Hannah Andros, his wife.

Seth Weed, (1752-1822), enlisted in the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department. He was in the Light Horse in the New York campaign; was promoted lieutenant 1777 and resigned the same year. When Tryon invaded the state he volunteered and 1780 served on war committees. He was born in Stamford; died in New Canaan.

Also No. 11379.

MISS FANNY LEARNED COIT. 26360

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Richard Law, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Coit and Emily Chew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Coleby Chew and Mary Cecelia Law, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Law and Lucretia Wolcott, his wife.

Richard Law, (1763-1845), at the age of fifteen, left Yale College and entered the navy as midshipman on the "Trumbull" commanded by Capt. James Nicholson. In 1781 she was captured by the "Iris" and the crew imprisoned on the "Jersey." After his release he served until peace was declared. He was born in New London, where he died.

Also Nos. 1662, 5022.

MRS. HATTIE S. PERKINS. 26361

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles C. Perkins.

Descendant of William Thompson.

Daughter of Samuel W. Fish, Jr., and Amande J. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel W. Fish and Prudence L. Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Easic Smith and Thankful Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

William Thompson served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia. He was born 1746 in Westerly, Rhode Island.

MRS. EVELYN MARIETTA GODFREY. 26362

Born in Greenfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Homer Clayton Godfrey.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick E. Silliman and Marietta B. Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albin B. Sherwood and Eveline Nickols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hanford Nickols and Betsy Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman (1766-1823) and Ruth Treadwell, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman and Sarah Ketchum, his wife, m. 1742.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman (1689-1741) and Grissel Lord, his wife.

Phineas Chapman, (1716-82), a veteran of the early wars, was taken prisoner at his own home, carried to New York and suffered in the old Sugar House. He was born in Greens Farm, where he died.

Also No. 10947.

MRS. LAURA CHAPMAN HOYT. 26363

Born in Greenfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Leigh Richmond Hoyt.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Chapman.

Daughter of Alban B. Sherwood and Sarah E. Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanford Nichols and Betsey Chapman, his wife.

See No. 26362.

MRS. SARAH E. RHOADS PATTERSON. 26364

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frank M. Patterson.

Descendant of Michael Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Peck Rhodes and Mary L. Godwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rhodes and Esther Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Peck and Sibyl Merchant, his wife.

Michael Peck, (1738-1825), throughout the Revolution acted as constable executing all orders of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Milford, where he died.

MRS. MARIETTA B. SILLIMAN. 26365

Born in Greenfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick E. Silliman.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Chapman.

Daughter of Alban B. Sherwood and Sarah E. Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanford Nichols and Betsey Chapman, his wife.

See No. 26362.

MRS. FRANCES CUMMINS WORDIN. 26366

Born in Laporte, Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Cook Wordin.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Walker.

Daughter of Rev. Frederick S. Cummins and Frances Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Frances Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Mary Ann Crawford, his wife.

Benjamin Walker, (1758-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Dearborn Co., Indiana, 1832, for two years' actual service of private and sergeant with the Pennsylvania and Maryland troops. He was born in Lancaster Co., Penna.; died in Pekin, Ill.

Also No. 25153.

MRS. MARTHA HOLMES AMBLER PETTIS. 26367

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry H. Pettis.

Descendant of Peter Ambler and of Sergt. John Ambler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chester G. Ambler and Mary Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred S. Ambler and Martha P. Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ambler and Polly Segar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ambler and Hannah Shove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ambler and Huldah Fairchild, his wife.

John Ambler, (1733-1814), responded to the first call for troops and served as sergeant. He died in Danbury and is buried in Miry Brook Cemetery.

Peter Ambler, (1759-1836), enlisted as an artificer and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and the surrender of Cornwallis. With him were his brothers Squire and Stephen. He was born in Danbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 5330, 17381.

MRS. MYRA IVES MARSHALL TYLER. 26368

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel A. Tyler.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Yale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Marshall and Sarah H. Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Ives and Sarah Atkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Watrous Ives and Polly Yale, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Yale and Phebe Hart, his wife.

Stephen Yale, (1732-99), served as captain in the Tenth regiment of militia 1777. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. CORNELIA IVES TWISS. 26369

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Waldo C. Twiss.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Yale.

Daughter of Watrous Ives and Polly Yale, his wife.

See No. 26368.

MISS MARY I. NEWTON. 26370

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Fuller and of Jonathan Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Cyrus Brownlee Newton and C. O. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fuller and Olivia Preston, his wife; John Newton and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fuller and Azubah Vinton, his wife; Jonathan Clark and Sarah Brownlee, his wife, m. 1790.

John Fuller, (1753-1845), served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Willington.

Jonathan Clark, (1763-1841), enlisted 1779 and served as teamster and private. He applied for a pension 1832 from East Windsor and it was granted.

MRS. HARRIET GOULDEN WHITMORE ENDERS. 26371

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of John Enders.

Descendant of Joshua Davis and of Sergt. James Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Grey Whitmore and Harriet Eliza Goulden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goulden and Harriet Louise Sturges, his wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morris Sturges and Eunice Burr Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sturges and Sarah Sherwood, his wife; Joshua Davis and Abigail Redfield (1761-1851), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sturges (1725-92) and Abigail Dimon (1732-1803), his wife; James Redfield and Mary (Hull) Jennings, his wife, m. 1760.

Joshua Davis, (1757-1833), enlisted for three years and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. His widow received a pension. He was born in Brookhaven, L. I.; died in Greenfield Hill, Conn.

James Redfield served as sergeant 1775 in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company. He enlisted 1776; was in the battle of White Plains and 1780 served in the Levies. He was baptised 1739; removed to Greenfield Hill Parish 1759, where he and his wife are buried.

Also Nos. 4309, 10309.

MRS. MARY BISHOP WHITE. 26372

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.

Wife of N. G. White.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Griffing.

Daughter of Elisha Chapman Bishop and Charlotte Griffing Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Fowler and Mary Griffing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Griffing, Jr., and Mary Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Griffing and Patience Tabor, his wife.

Peter Griffing, (1742-82), commanded a company of Rangers to guard the Sound and Islands on the coast 1777. He was captured and died on the prison-ship "Jersey." He was born in Southold, L. I.

MRS. LILLIAN HUNTINGTON COLWELL. 26373

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick L. Colwell.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jedediah Huntington, 3d, and Annie Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Griswold Huntington and Mary Isham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion (b. 1753), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his first wife.

Henry Champion, (1723-97), was colonel of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was appointed commissary of troops, and 1778, commissary general of the Eastern Department. In 1780 he was placed by the Governor in command of a train of stores which was largely supplied from his own resources to relieve Washington's army when it was in sore need.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 10533, 12139, 15191, 18277, 19474.

MRS. MARY LYLES WHITMORE. 26374

Born in Flatbush, New York.

Wife of William Franklin Whitmore.

Descendant of Maj. Heber Allen, of Vermont.

Daughter of James H. Lyles and Harriet Fay Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Heman Allen and Eliza Davis Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heber Allen and Sarah Owen, his wife.

Heber Allen, (1743-82), belonged to a family of brothers known as leaders of the "Green Mountain Boys," Ethan, Ira, and Heber who was major of militia. He was at Ticonderoga, Hubbardston and died from exposure in the field. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; buried in Poultney, Vt.

MRS. MARION FAY LYLES CORSON. 26375

Born in Flatbush, Long Island, New York.

Wife of William R. Cone Corson.

Descendant of Samuel Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Lyles and Harriet Fay Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Allen and Eliza Davis Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay and Harriet Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howard and Anna Lillie (d. 1804), his wife.

Samuel Howard, (1752-97), was one of the band led by Samuel Adams who boarded the English vessels in Boston Harbor and threw overboard the cargo of tea.

Also No. 427.

MRS. MAUDE KEYES SHALER. 26376

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Emory C. Shaler.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Samuel B. Keyes and Mary E. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Keyes and Eunice Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Jewett and Rachel Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Thomas Jewett, (1736-1812), served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia at Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402, 18631.

MRS. ETHELWYN KEYES MARSHALL. 26377

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of George Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Samuel B. Keyes and Mary E. Fuller, his wife.

See No. 26376.

MISS MARY J. KIMBALL. 26378

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Abbott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel N. Kimball and Jane Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Mary Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Abbott and Elizabeth Stedman, his first wife.

Joseph Abbott, (1735-1814), was captain of a company 1776; promoted major 1777 and was with the army at Saratoga. He was lieutenant colonel 1779; resigned early in 1782. He was born in Windham; died in Ellington.

Also Nos. 3651, 23686.

MISS MARTHA R. GOLD. 26379

Born in Cornwall, Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of Stephen J. Gold and Sarah Fay Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calhoun, M. D., and Sarah Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fay and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Benjamin Fay, (1750-86), was the first sheriff of the county and state, 1778-81. The Catamount Tavern at Bennington where the Council of Safety met is associated with this family of patriots.

MISS MARIE L. FITCH. 26380

Born in Logansport, Indiana.

Descendant of Elisha Fitch.

Daughter of Le Roy Fitch and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Fitch and Rachel Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Fitch and Elizabeth Terry Tyler, his wife.

Elisha Fitch, (1756-1826), while on garrison duty at Fort Ann, was taken prisoner 1780; carried to Canada and after eighteen months made his escape. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in LeRoy, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2351, 10629, 12383.

MRS. HATTIE FRANCES COOMBS. 26381

Born in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Cyrus Coombs.

Descendant of Joshua Brooks, Daniel Batchelder and Caleb Maynard.

Daughter of Albert F. Brooks and Abbie F. Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Brooks and Rebecca A. Batchelder, his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Brooks, Jr., and Sarah Davis, his second wife; Daniel Batchelder and Persis Maynard, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Simonds, his wife; Daniel Batchelder and Rebecca Abbott, his wife; Caleb Maynard and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Joshua Brooks, (1755-1825), was a minute man 1775 in Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment at Lexington. He was born in Lincoln, Mass., where he died.

Daniel Batchelder, (1750-1832), served in Capt. Philip Putnam's company which marched from Wilton and joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Caleb Maynard marched from Temple, N. H., 1777, under Capt. Abijah Smith to reënforce the army at Saratoga.

Also No. 25994.

MRS. VIRGINIA GADSBY McBLAIR SMITH. 26382

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Dr. Lyde Goodwin and of Capt. Benjamin Bradford Norris, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Hollins McBlair and Augusta Gadsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael McBlair and Pleasance Goodwin, his wife; John Gadsby and Provey Norris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyde Goodwin and Abby Levy, his wife; Benjamin Bradford Norris and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Bradford Norris, (1748-93), was a signer of the Declaration of Harford county, 1775. He was captain of militia, 1776; served in the Legislature ten years, and 1780, contributed for the relief of the army. He was born in Harford county, where he died.

Lyde Goodwin, (1754-1801), was commissioned surgeon 1781 of a troop of Light Horse. In 1783 he was appointed Judge of the Orphans Court. He was born in Baltimore, where he died.

Also Nos. 21440, 24555.

MRS. MABEL WASHBURN ANDERSON. 26383

Born in Norristown, Arkansas.

Wife of John C. Anderson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonah Washburn and of Dr. Joel Northrop.

Daughter of Josiah Woodward Washburn and Susan Ridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cephas Washburn and Abigail Woodward, his wife; John Ridge and Sarah Bird Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Cushman, his wife; John Prout Northrop and Lydia Court, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Washburn and Huldah Sears, his wife; Joel Northrop and Mabel Sarah Bird, his wife.

Jonah Washburn, (1733-1810), served as lieutenant of the First company, Fourth regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also Nos. 19574, 25911.

Joel Northrop, (1753-1807), a graduate of Yale, served as surgeon's mate of the Military Hospital of the Eastern Department. He was born in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 16111.

MRS. FLORENCE MATILDA WESEMAN. 26385

Born in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. George Thomas Weseman.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Christ and of Sergt. Henry Christ, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Smith and Angeline Christ, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Christ and Elizabeth Appler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Christ, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Christ and Appelonia, his wife.

Henry Christ, (1721-89), served in the militia until 1777 when illness compelled him to resign. He held many offices of trust in Berks county. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

Henry Christ, Jr., (1762-1848), served as sergeant 1780 in Capt. Charles Gibson's company of Berks county militia. He was born in Reading; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also No. 23532.

MRS. VIRGINIA TATNALL MARSHALL PEACOCK. 26386

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Brooks Peacock.

Descendant of John Nichols, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Tatnall Marshall and Lucie Doré, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tatnall Marshall and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nichols and Hannah Paine, his wife.

John Nichols, (1741-1838), enlisted in Paris, 1778, at the instigation of Benjamin Franklin, the Ambassador, and served to the end of the war. He was under Capt. Blondé and Col. Toulon at King's Bridge and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Penna., 1832, for two year's actual service as private in the French troops. He was born in France; died in Philadelphia.

MISS VIRGINIA TATNALL PEACOCK. 26387

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Nichols.

Daughter of John Brooks Peacock and Virginia Tatnall Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Tatnall Marshall and Lucie Doré, his wife.

See No. 26386.

MRS. EDITH MARSHALL ADKINS. 26388

Born in St. Clair, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Adkins.

Descendant of John Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry H. Marshall and Hannah Wagoner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall and Katherine Hassler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Marshall (b. 1772) and Katherine Hoover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall.

John Marshall, (1736-1818), enlisted as a private in Jacob Shradle's company, Berks county militia, 1777. He also served 1781 in a company recruited from Reading. In his will probated in Berks county he mentions his son Conrad as executor. He was born at sea.

MISS ELEANOR B. SEMMES. 26389

Born in Pensacola, Florida.

Descendant of John Duval, of Maryland.

Daughter of Alexander A. Semmes and Mary M. Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward M. Dorsey (1798-1832) and Grace Harrison Tyler, (1808-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Worthington Dorsey (1759-1821) and Rachel Warfield (1759-1839), his wife; Trueman Tyler (1775-1829) and Grace Contee Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dorsey and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife; Samuel Tyler (1737-1805) and Susannah Duval, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Duval and Anne Fowler, his wife.

John Duval, (1712-91), was a member of a committee of Inspection, and to decide on Revolutionary action and measures. He was born in Prince George county, where he died.

Also No. 2867.

MISS ELIZABETH P. HOLCOMBE. 26390

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Lee and of Lieut. Phileman Holcombe, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Royall Holcombe and Matilda Tabb Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Anderson Holcombe and Mary Allan Royall, his wife; Lieut. John Hite Lee, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Otey Prosser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Holcombe and Lucy Maria Anderson, his wife; Theodoric Lee and Catharine Hite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Henry Lee, (1729-87), was a member of the convention and wielded great influence throughout the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1105, 3453, 13937.

Philemon Holcombe, (1757-1833), was lieutenant of dragoons at Guilford Court House. He was born near Petersburg, Va.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 18007.

MRS. ELIZABETH McLAWS GARDNER. 26391

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of William Sanford Gardner.

Descendant of Col. Ellis Cook.

Daughter of William Raymond McLaws and Mary Ann Boggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Boggs and Maria Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Cook, M. D., and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Margret Griswold Cocker (1735-77), his first wife.

Ellis Cook, (1732-97), was lieutenant colonel of detailed Morris county militia 1776, and was promoted colonel 1777. He also served in the legislature. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Hanover, N. J.

Also Nos. 8557, 12095, 19758, 25583.

MRS. MARTHA SUE HUNT HARLAN. 26392

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Austin M. Harlan.

Descendant of Hon. William Gibbes, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Pierce Hunt and Eliza Panthea Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hasell Hunt and Martha Le Cheminant Tardiff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth Gibbes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gibbes and Elizabeth Hasell, his wife.

William Gibbes, (1722-89), served on the Committee of Safety of Charleston, and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Also Nos. 8006, 22609.

MRS. BETTILU MOUNTCASTLE JOHNSON. 26393

Born in Charles City County, Virginia.

Wife of John Thomas Johnson.

Descendant of Jacob Stiff, of Virginia.

Daughter of Vernon Isaac Mountcastle and Mary Ann Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bradley and Mary Ann Stiff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stiff and Polly Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stiff and Jenny Smith, his wife.

Jacob Stiff served as a private of Infantry in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex county.

MRS. CORNELIA SANDERS ELLIOTT. 26394

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Elliott.

Descendant of Lieut. Pardon Brownell.

Daughter of William Davis Sanders and Cornelia Ruth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Smith and Amy Grinnell Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Percy Brownell and Mary Grinnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Brownell and Prudence Shaw, his wife.

Pardon Brownell, (1745-99), served as lieutenant in Capt. William Hicks' company of Bristol county, Massachusetts militia, 1776-80. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Little Compton, R. I.

MRS. CORNELIA R. SANDERS. 26395

Born in Peru, Ohio.

Wife of William D. Sanders.

Descendant of Lieut. Pardon Brownell.

Daughter of Ezra Smith and Amy Grinnell Brownell, his wife.

See No. 26394.

MRS. ANABEL MARKOE FERRIS. 26396

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Herbert C. Ferris.

Descendant of Capt. Abram Markoe.

Daughter of Samuel Markoe and Elizabeth H. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Markoe and Hitty Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Markoe and Elizabeth Baynton, his wife.

Abram Markoe, (1729-1806), was active in organizing the Light Horse of Philadelphia known as the City Troop and was its first captain. He was born in Danish, W. I., emigrated in early manhood and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 18415, 21475.

MRS. ELIZABETH TRUBY BEATTIE. 26397

Born in Joliet, Illinois.

Wife of James C. Beattie.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Truby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Marshall Truby and Marie McCracken, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Truby and Mary Reamer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Truby and Isabella Bowman, his wife.

Christopher Truby, (1736-1802), served as captain of militia and with him was his son Michael as a drummer. He also gave valuable civil service in Westmoreland county as Judge of Common Pleas. He was born in Bucks Co.; died in Greensburg, Pa.

Also No. 6939.

MRS. BLANCHE STEVENS TOLMAN. 26398

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Wife of Edgar Bronson Tolman.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

Daughter of Justus Stevens and Lurena McConihe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McConihe and Ruth Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. James Noyes and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anne Sweet, his wife.

Hezekiah Hutchins, (1728-96), was captain in Col. James Reed's regiment at Bunker Hill and marched with volunteers from Hampstead to reënforce the army at Saratoga and was at the surrender. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 1417, 8483, 10438, 11463, 22928, 23622, 24565.

MRS. SARAH MINERVA BROWN. 26399

Born in Elkhart, Indiana.

Wife of J. S. Brown.

Descendant of Wright Chamberlain.

Daughter of Joseph Wright Chamberlain and Caroline Tryon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Chamberlain (b. 1785) and Sarah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wright Chamberlain and Hannah Heath, his first wife.

Wright Chamberlain, (1758-1841), served in scouting and guarding prisoners in Capt. Simon Steven's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa.

MRS. HARRIET W. STEELE. 26400

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of John E. Steele.

Descendant of Asa Dains.

Daughter of John Peterson and Hannah Dains, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kasson Dains and Esther Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Dains and Jane Kasson, his wife.

Asa Dains, (1764-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Meigs Co., Ohio, for fifteen month's actual service of private in the Connecticut State troops. He was born in Conn.; died near Pomeroy,Ohio.

26401

MRS. EFFIE WALKER THOMS. 26402

Born in Brookline, New Hampshire.

Wife of Craig S. Thoms.

Descendant of James Walker, Jr., Abner Chase and Jacob Wellman, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Irving Walker and Hester Eliza Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Walker and Frances Parker, his wife; Charles Henry Chase and Anna Wellman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker, Jr., and Mary Wallace, his wife; Abner Chase and Mary Gosse, his wife; Jacob Wellman and Sarah Orne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Esther Goffe, his wife; Abner Chase and Joanna Moody, his wife; Jacob Wellman and Hannah Baffe, his wife.

James Walker, Jr., (1758-1802), was a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of militia that marched from Bedford to reënforce Ticonderoga and Saratoga.

Also Nos. 2413, 11403.

Abner Chase, (1746-1838), served in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778. He was born in Newton; died in Amity, N. H.

Jacob Wellman, (1746-1834), served in the battle of Bunker Hill where he was severely wounded. He was born in Dunstable; died in Lyndeborough, N. H.

MRS. ELIZA HAMMOND HATCH. 26403

Born in Sidney, Maine.

Wife of George P. Hatch.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Mason.

Daughter of Isaac A. Hammond and Caroline Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Hammond and Catherine Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Mason and Susannah Daggett, his wife.

Jonas Mason served as sergeant, 1775, in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. William Smith and Col. John Nixon. He was born in Lincoln, Mass.; died in Sidney, Maine.

26404

MRS. OLIVE C. McCLURE MARKLEY. 26405

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Markley.

Descendant of Dr. David McClure.

Daughter of William H. McClure and Olive R. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McClure and Nancy Caroline Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McClure and Lucy Kebbe, his wife.

David McClure, (1733-1813), acted as lieutenant and surgeon during the Revolution. His widow received a pension. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Roxbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 15211, 17124.

MRS. CLARA ISABEL POOLE BAKER. 26406

Born in Mount Carmel, Illinois.

Wife of George Titus Baker.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Poole, 2d, Lieut. Samuel Poole, 3d, of Massachusetts, Elihu Carey and Absalom Carey, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Valentine Poole (1826-87) and Susan Carey (1826-92), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Daniel Poole (1797-1864) and Anna Rebecca

Gardner (1807-83), his wife, m. 1825; Samuel Carey (1800-66) and Arminda Mullock (1804-77), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Poole (1777-1852) and Sarah Packard (1776-1846), his wife, m. 1795; Absalom Carey and Temperance Cooley (1769-1843), his wife, m. 1786; Jesse Mullock (1750-1816) and Amy Raynor (1755-1820), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Poole, 3d., and Ruth Fullerton (1738-1835), his wife, m. 1759; Elihu Carey and Catharine North, his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Poole, 2d, and Rebecca Shaw, his wife, m. 1733.

Samuel Poole, 2d, (1713-95), was a member of the Constitutional convention. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Plainfield.

Samuel Poole, 3d, (1736-1830), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in the Revolution. He was born in Abington; died in Easton, Mass.

Also Nos. 15850, 22150.

Elihu Carey, (1740-1813), served as a private in Baldwin's regiment of artificers.

Absalom Carey, (1765-1841), entered the army as a substitute and was with his father as an artificer. Placed on the pension roll 1832. He was born in Walkill, N. Y.; died in Chemung Co., N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA HUBBARD BEMIS. 26407

Born in Woodhull, New York.

Wife of Wells A. Bemis.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Belding Hubbard and Maria Egleston Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Ruth Bird, his wife.

John Paterson, (1744-1808), represented Lenox, Mass., in the General Court. He served in many battles, rose to the rank of major general and was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 335, 12285, 13490, 16099, 21189, 25220.

MRS. VIRGINIA DAVIS CHAMBERS. 26408

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Walter L. Chambers.

Descendant of Col. John Huber.

Daughter of John S. Davis and Eliza Hasselman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hasselman and Matilda Huber (1800-41), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Huber (d. 1829) and Phebe Ann Boerstler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Huber and Christina Brinkle (1759-1821), his wife.

John Huber served as colonel of the Lancaster county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania, 1751, and on his tomb-stone in Williamsburg, Ohio, only this can be deciphered.—"died Sept. 21, 18—."

Also No. 24277.

MRS. MARTHA EARHART MELVILLE. 26409

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Widow of J. H. Melville.

Descendant of Sergt. John Snyder and of John Earhart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Earhart and Maria Egbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Egbert and Elisabeth Snyder Gordon, his wife; David Earhart (1789-1848) and Katherine Altman (1788-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gordon and Mary Catherine Snyder (1782-1840), his wife; Anthony Earhart and Elisabeth Enry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Snyder and Mary, his wife; John Earhart and Polly, his wife.

John Earhart, of York county, served as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Prussia.

John Snyder, 1776, served in the Lancaster Guards for the protection of magazines and guarding prisoners.

MISS CARA CURTIS TOWNSEND. 26410

Born in Athens, Missouri.

Descendant of Zarah Curtis, Zachariah Curtis, Zachariah Curtis, Jr., and Capt. Jotham Curtis.

Daughter of James William Townsend and Harriet Morrison Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Coleman Curtis and Eliza P. Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Curtis (son of Zachariah) and Sallie Curtis (daughter of Zarah), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Curtis, Jr., and Elizabeth Tompkins, his wife; Zarah Curtis and Phally Yale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Curtis and Mary Yale, his wife, m. 1754; Zachariah Curtis, Sr.

Zarah Curtis, (1762-1849), received a pension for thirty months' actual service of private with the Connecticut troops.

Zachariah Curtis, (1726-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Zachariah Curtis, Jr., received a pension 1818 for three years' actual service as private under different commands with the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hampshire Co., Mass., 1762; died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Jotham Curtis was chosen captain of a company of Waterbury, where, in 1726, he was born.

Also No. 25211.

MISS EMILY G. MORROW. 26411

Born in Paducah, Kentucky.

Descendant of Benjamin Robertson.

Daughter of George H. Morrow and Sallie Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Robertson (1804-73) and Emily Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Robertson and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Robertson and Miss Buchanan, his wife; John Allen and Margaret Gamble, his wife.

Benjamin Robertson served under Col. Benjamin Logan in the Indian warfare 1782. He was born in Viriginia and 1832 received a pension in Kentucky.

MRS. HELEN CARTY RANCK. 26412

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of George W. Ranck.

Descendant of John Carty, 2d, John Carty, 3rd and Capt. William Ellis.

Daughter of John Carty, 4th, (1806-67) and Mary Elizabeth Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carty, 3d, and Mary Ayers, his wife; Lewis Craig Ellis and Mary Dickinson Parrish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carty, 2d, and Edith, his wife; William Ellis and Elizabeth Shiff, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Ellis and Mildred, his wife.

John Carty, 2d, served in the New Jersey Continental Line as a private.

John Carty, 3d, (1766-1845), was called the "boy soldier" and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Burlington, New Jersey; removed to Kentucky and died in Lexington.

William Ellis, (1760-1800), gave gallant service at Brandywine and when Arnold ravaged Virginia. He was chosen 1781, military leader of the famous Travelling Church under Rev. Lewis Craig and was an original member of the Bryant Station Church. He took part in all campaigns against the Indians. He was born in Spotsylvania, Va. and this pioneer of Kentucky is buried under the blue grass of his farm in Fayette, the county he helped to settle. His father was imprisoned by Lord Dunmore in the jail at Fredericksburg, Va., for denouncing the tyranny of England.

Also Nos. 1108, 5093.

MRS. RHODA ANATOLE WADE BUCKLEY. 26413

Born in Pike county, Mississippi.

Wife of James Buckley.

Descendant of Capt. George Wade, George McDonald, Capt. Isaac Ross, Jr., and Isaac Ross, Sr.

Daughter of Isaac Ross Wade and Camelia Jane Standard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Wade and Margaret Hill Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wade and Jean Brown Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife; Isaac Ross, Jr., and Jean Allison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McDonald; Isaac Ross, Sr., and Jean Brown, his second wife.

George Wade, (1747-1824), raised a company from Lancaster and marched to the relief of Charleston. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton and was wounded in the battle of Savannah. He was born in Greenville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.

George McDonald enlisted with his son George under Sumter and Marion. Both were killed at Fort Moultrie.

Isaac Ross, Jr., (1760-1836), was captain of South Carolina

volunteers under Sumter. He was in many battles and was wounded at Cowpens. He died in Jefferson Co., Miss., where his tomb is well preserved.

Isaac Ross, (1712-1804), although an old man served in the company of his son.

MRS. MARY FULLER BRALEY GRAY. 26414

Born in Old Town, Maine.

Wife of George Alexander Gray.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Fuller and of Sergt. Daniel Dunbar.

Daughter of Samuel Braley and Belinda White Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Fuller and Phoebe Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Fuller and Hannah Richards, his wife, m. 1785; Daniel Dunbar and Abigail Kingman, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunbar and Melatiah Hayward, his wife.

Andrew Fuller, (1761-1820), enlisted at sixteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Warren, Maine.

Daniel Dunbar, (1747-1824), served as corporal and sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Warren, Maine.

MRS. CLARA PAYSON HALL. 26415

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of George Otis Hall.

Descendant of Capt. James Hall, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Araham Hall and Ann M. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hall and Cynthia Collier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall, Jr., and Persis Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

James Hall, Jr., (1750-1819), served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain-lieutenant in the Continental artillery. In 1782 he had charge of the laboratory of Salesbury. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and all those who represented this family in this society have met their death by accident. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, Mass.

Also Nos. 7507, 13425.

MISS MARY EMMA STEVENS. 26416

Born in Eastport, Maine.

Descendant of Joshua Hersey and of Nathaniel Gove Stevens.

Daughter of John Barstow Stevens and Sarah J. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Stevens and Sally Thaxter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gove Stevens and Lois Stowe, his wife; Joshua Thaxter and Mary Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hersey and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

Joshua Hersey, (1704-84), was a defender of Dorchester during the absence of regular troops. He was born in Hingham, Mass., where he died.

Nathaniel Gove Stevens, (1750-1830), served as a private in Capt. Reuben Petty's company of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

Also No. 24654.

MRS. MINNIE L. SIMPSON. 26417

Born in Fairfield, Maine.

Wife of William S. Simpson.

Descendant of Jonas Child, of Maine.

Daughter of Otis Laury and Rebecca T. Tozier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Tozier and Catherine Child (1808-74), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Child and Anna Hayden, his wife.

Jonas Child, (1761-1815), was placed on the Invalid Pension roll, 1782, and discharged as unfit for duty. He died and is buried at Hallowell, Maine.

MISS AGNES MACKUBIN WALTON. 26418

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Contee, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Rowland Walton, M. D., and Julia Ballard Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt Kent and Julianna Sudler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kent and Eleanor Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Wallace and Eleanor Contee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Contee (1729-1811) and Sarah Fendall, his wife.

See No. 26051.

MISS DOROTHY ALLEN. 26419

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Richmond Allen and Elizabeth Bradlee Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Deane Allen and Mary Richmond Baylies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baylies and Mary Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sargeant Baylies and Bethiah Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his second wife.

George Godfrey, (1721-93), was appointed brigadier general of Bristol county militia, 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He was born in Tauton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9560, 13963, 15695, 16706.

MISS ALMA LEIGHTON BATES. 26420

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Haskell Bates and Emma Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adna Bates and Lucy Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adna Bates and Rachel Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Briggs and Deborah Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), was commissioned major, 1776; promoted lieutenant colonel of militia the same year. He was elected to the Assembly from Hingham, 1782. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 11582, 13424, 16273, 17581.

MISS SARAH LORING FITZ. 26421

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jacob Clarke and of Rev. Pitt Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reginald Heber Fitz and Elizabeth Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hammond Clarke and Sarah Loring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Pitt Clarke and Mary Jones Stimson, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clarke and Milletiah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Clarke and Mary Smith, his wife.

Pitt Clarke, (1763-1835), was a patriot preacher and his father was a soldier. He was born in Medfield; died in Norton, Mass.

Also No. 6974.

MISS MABEL WARREN HENSHAW. 26422

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. David Henshaw, Samuel Hastings, and of Samuel Hastings, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Andrew Henshaw and Caroline Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henshaw and Mary Ann Lewis, his wife; Oliver Hastings and Eliza Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Henshaw and Mary Sargent, his wife; Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife, m. 1755.

David Henshaw, (1749-1808), commanded a company of artillery stationed at Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, 1776. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester.

Also No. 2041.

Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), held many offices of trust at Lexington and his house is still standing.

Samuel Hastings, Jr., (1757-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., Mass., 1831, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also Nos. 5524, 10065, 20966, 23898.

MRS. ELLEN WHITE JOY GREY. 26423

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frances Grey.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Story, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Joy and Marie Louise Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Benjamin Joy and Ellen Marion White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen White and Harriet Story, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Story and Mehetable Stacy Pedrick, his wife.

Elisha Story, (1743-1805), was a member of the Sons of Liberty. He was surgeon of the Twelfth regiment in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Boston; died in Marblehead.

Also Nos. 9262, 11534, 13261.

MISS MARJORIE LORING. 26424

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. William Ellery, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thacher Loring and Margaret Channing, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ellery Channing and Ellen Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Channing and Barbara Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William Channing and Lucy Ellery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ellery and Ann Remington, his first wife.

William Ellery, (1727-1820), a graduate of Harvard, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served his colony well for he saved them from starvation when the British took possession of Newport, and when he died there, was Collector of Customs.

Also Nos. 3367, 6798, 13784.

MISS ISABEL MORISON. 26425

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. George Reid, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Morison and Leslie MacGregor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James MacGregor and Mary Mason Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert MacGregor and Elizabeth Reid, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Reid and Mary Woodburn, his wife.

George Reid, (1733-1815), commanded a company of minute men, 1775; was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and at the close of the war was brevetted colonel. He was in many battles and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Londonderry, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 20686.

MRS. MARY QUINCY THORNDIKE. 26426

Born in Cordoba, Argentine Republic.

Wife of Albert Thorndike.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Gould and of Josiah Quincy, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Apthorp Gould and Mary Apthorp Quincy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Apthorp Gould and Lucretia Dana Goddard, his wife; Josiah Quincy, 3d, and Mary Jane Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Griselda Apthorp Flagg, his wife; Josiah Quincy, 2nd, and Eliza Susan Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Quincy, Jr., and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Josiah Quincy, Jr., (1744-75), was a recognized patriot and was sent to England to petition for justice to the Colonies. He died at sea on his return, in sight of the Massachusetts shore.

Also No. 1616.

Benjamin Gould, (1751-1841), was wounded at Lexington, served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill, and was in the artillery at White Plains. He was at Bennington and Saratoga and served to the close of the war as captain. He was born in Topsfield; died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also Nos. 3970, 4723, 8780, 10052.

MISS MARY FARNSWORTH TAPPAN. 26427

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Farnsworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Herbert Tappan and Elizabeth Loring Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Meredith and Mary Elizabeth Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Farnsworth and Elizabeth Loring Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Farnsworth and Elizabeth Rockwood, his wife.

Amos Farnsworth, (1754-1847), served as corporal at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was ensign, 1776, and lieutenant of matross, 1778. He was born in Groton, where he died.

MRS. MAUD LOUISE WILLIAMS SMITH. 26428

Born in Medway, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willis Smith.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Williams and Louise J. Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Williams and Mary A. Loughborough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams, Jr., and Elizabeth Springer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Williams, D. D., and Patience Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.

Nathan Miller, (1743-90), served as deputy to the Assembly, and was a member of the Council of War. He gave valuable service in the Commissary and was brigadier general of militia. He was born in Warren, where he died.

Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741, 8178, 9357, 24950.

MRS. ELLA TOWER NICHOLS. 26429

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Nichols.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Newcomb B. Tower and Sophronia L. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham H. Tower and Charlotte Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tower and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Abraham Tower, (1752-1832), was at the Boston Tea Party and served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Job Cushing's company, 1775. He was born in Cohasset, where he died.

Also Nos. 13426, 18035.

MISS ANNETTE ELIOT BARNES. 26430

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Barnes, Jr., Samuel Bradley, Jr., and Richard Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph H. Barnes and Anna Delia Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Barnes, Jr., and Catharine Elliott Pettingill, his wife; John Ingalls Stickney (1798-1880) and Annette Foote Bradley (1802-81), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Polly Vinal, his wife; Moses Stickney (1758-1806) and Hannah Ingalls (1766-1832), his wife; Samuel Bradley, Jr., and Abigail Pike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barnes, Jr., and Miriam Wilcutt, his wife; Richard Stickney and Lydia Atkinson (1729-97), his wife, m. 1751; Samuel Bradley and Sarah Wingate, his wife, m. 1760.

Benjamin Barnes, Jr., (1747-1833), was a minute man at the

Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaiah Cushing's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment. He was born in Hingham, Mass., where he died.

Samuel Bradley, Jr., (1764-1851), with his brother Wingate served when boys as waiter and fifer. He later entered the privateer service; was captured and imprisoned in Newfoundland; was exchanged, 1782. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in New Sharon, Maine.

Richard Stickney, (1730-90), who had given long service in the colonies, turned out with the militia, 1776, under Capt. Jonathan Poor. He was born in Newbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 1071, 8902.

MRS. LOUISE STORRS BLISS. 26431

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Elias J. Bliss.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Champion Storrs and Louisa P. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Randolph Storrs and Esther White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Storrs and Betsey Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Henry Champion (1723-97) and Deborah Brainard, his first wife.

See No. 26373.

MRS. MARY ISABELLE JAMES GOZZALDI. 26432

Born in Burlington, New Jersey.

Wife of Silvio M. Gozzaldi.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Potts, Lieut. Jonathan Batchelder, Sergt. Samuel Batchelder, Peter Woodbury, John Montgomery, Lieut. Jonathan Ring and Griffith James.

Daughter of Thomas Potts James (b. 1803) and Isabella Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac James, M. D., (b. 1777) and Henrietta Potts (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1801; Samuel Batchelder, Jr., and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Griffith James and Mary Gyger, his wife; Thomas Potts and Anna Nutt, his wife; Samuel Batchelder and Elizabeth Woodbury, his wife; John Montgomery, Jr., and Elizabeth Ring, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan James and Margaret, his wife, m. 1739; Jonathan Batchelder and Hepzibah Conant, his wife, m. 1744;

Peter Woodbury, Jr., and Mary Rea, his wife; John Montgomery and Mary Knox, his wife; Jonathan Ring and Zilpah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Hannah Batchelder, his wife.

Thomas Potts, (1735-85), was a member of the Assembly, and colonel of Associators which he raised and equipped. He was born in Colebrookdale, and died in Philadelphia while a member of the Legislature.

Also Nos. 4342, 17818.

Jonathan Batchelder, (1720-76), was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Beverly, Mass., where he died.

Samuel Batchelder, (1755-1814), served as sergeant in the company of his cousin, Capt. Richard Dodge, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Peter Woodbury, (1705-75), was a minute man from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm. The bronze tablet in the Historical Society rooms bears his name.

Also Nos. 6816, 13330, 17588.

John Montgomery, (1738-1802), served as a private in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Isle of Wight; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also No. 12706.

Jonathan Ring, (1736-1815), served as sergeant, and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia for the defense of the frontier.

Griffith James signed the Association Test, 1779. He was born in Radnor, Pa., where, 1812, he died.

MRS. ISABELLA STEWART WHITTEMORE. 26433

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of William R. Whittemore.

Descendant of Abraham Stewart, and of Dr. John McKechnie.

Daughter of Alonzo Stewart (1810-96) and Isabella Ireland (1811-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart and Abigail Smith, his wife; Joseph Ireland (1776-1851) and Olief Moor (1781-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stewart and Sarah McKechnie, his wife; John Ireland (1748-1805) and Lydia Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKechnie and Mary North, his

wife; Abraham Ireland (1713-99) and Ann Bird (1714-99), his wife, m. 1736.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John North (1708-63) and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Abraham Stewart, (1762-1840), served several enlistments in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Maine.

John McKechnie served as physician, 1776, to Arnold's army at Fort Halifax. He was born in Scotland; died, 1782, in Waterville, Maine.

MRS. JENNIE BARLOW CULVER. 26434

Born in Milbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry S. Culver.

Descendant of Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hammond Barlow and Elmina Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hodijah Lincoln and Chloe Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Zilpha Lincoln, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln, (1754-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served in Capt. Oliver Soper's company at Roxbury, 1775. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

MRS. ADELINE EMMONS FORREST. 26435

Born in Bristol, New Hampshire.

Widow of Charles Forrest.

Descendant of Jonathan Eames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace M. Emmons and Maria Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Batchelder and Sally Eames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eames and Mehitable Gowing, his wife, m. 1784.

Jonathan Eames, (1761-1841), enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Jesse Wyman and Col. Gerrish for duty in Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for seven months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wilmington, Mass., where he died.

MRS. SARAH MOODY CUSHING TOPPAN. 26436

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Noxon Toppan.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Cushing, and of Eleazer Johnsin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cushing and Sarah Moody Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Newmarch Cushing and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Hannah Hazeltine, his wife; Nicholas Johnson and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cushing and Mary Newmarch, his wife; Eleazer Johnson and Elizabeth Pearce, his wife.

Caleb Cushing, (1703-87), was one of the Governor's Council, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1778. He was born in Salisbury, where he died.

Eleazer Johnson, (1697-1792), was the leader of the band that burned the tea in Market Square. He and his sons William, Philip, Eleazer and Nicholas were members of the Sons of Liberty. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1982, 3953, 6202, 7813, 14550.

MRS. GERTRUDE LOUGEE BROWN USHER. 26437

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Will Ambrose Usher.

Descendant of Ensign John Parsons.

Daughter of John C. Brown and Hannah Clay Lougee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenleaf Tibbetts Lougee and Mary Ann Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parsons and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parsons.

John Parsons, (1751-1838), served as ensign, 1776, in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment of New Hampshire militia raised for duty in Canada. He was born in Gilmanton, N. H.; died at Wolfboro Lake, Long Island.

MRS. ADELLA M. FILLMORE NOYES. 26438

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Davis M. Noyes.

Descendant of Joseph Thompson, of Maine.

Daughter of Enoch Fillmore and Elizabeth Stackpole Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thompson and Lydia Stackpole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Happy Proctor, his wife.

Joseph Thompson, (1756-1827), served several enlistments

under commands in the Massachusetts militia, 1776-80. He was born in Falmouth, Maine; died in Lewiston.

MRS. GRACE THURLOW WILSON. 26439

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert P. Wilson.

Descendant of Moses Short, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Thurlow and Angela Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Short and Susan Nowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Short and Mary Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Short and Lydia Emery, his first wife.

Moses Short, (1760-1841), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Silas Adams and Col. Jonathan Titcomb. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for six month's actual service of private. He was born in Newbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 19258, 22103.

MRS. FLORA E. BARRY. 26440

Born in Paris, Maine.

Widow of Charles Alfred Barry.

Descendant of Nathan Maxham and of Lieut. Isaac Thayer.

Daughter of Isaac Harlow and Elizabeth Maxham (b. 1812), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Harlow and Polly Thayer (b. 1786), his wife; Silas Maxham (b. 1766) and Hannah Waterman, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Hannah Joyce, his third wife; Nathan Maxham and Martha Chubbuck, his wife.

Nathan Maxham enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Elisha Haskell, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, company raised in Plymouth. He was born in Rochester, Mass., 1741; died in Wayne, Maine.

Isaac Thayer, (1741-1805), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant, 1776-80, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass., removed to Buckfield, Maine, 1792, where he died. In 1907, with imposing ceremonies, a monument was placed at his grave by his descendants.

MRS. BELLE FLETCHER PITKIN. 26441

Born in Canaan, Vermont.

Wife of Everett J. Pitkin.

Descendant of Henry Fletcher.

Daughter of Sumner Fletcher and Cordelia G. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Fletcher and Betsey Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Fletcher and Deborah Parker, his wife.

Henry Fletcher, (1751-1829), joined a company of volunteers, 1777, and marched to Ticonderoga. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Plymouth, Vt.

MISS GERTRUDE MILLER TENNEY. 26442

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Stickney, 3d, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Parcher Tenney and Hannah Jane Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Beard Stickney and Hannah Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney and Mary Beard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney (1758-1821) and Abigail Bell (1758-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney, 3d, and Sarah Kittredge, his wife.

Abraham Stickney 3d, (1733-1803), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Billerica; died in Tewksbury.

Also Nos. 17731, 21032.

MRS. MARY CLEMENT COLLYER DAVIS. 26443

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Isaac H. Davis.

Descendant of Thomas Glover, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther H. Collyer and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Collyer and Rebeckah Hall, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Hall and Rachel Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Glover, Jr., and Rebeckah Pope, his wife.

Thomas Glover, Jr., (1723-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Peter Talbot. He was born in Boston; died in Stoughton.

MRS. MINNIE BLAKE GRAHAM. 26444

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Graham.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Carrol Blake and Sarah Ann Groves Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Ward Blake and Susan Shackford Knowles, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Knowles, Jr., and Sarah Wilson (1777-1806), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Jane Aiken (1735-1821), his wife, m. 1759.

Robert Wilson was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Assembly, 1776-80, from Chester where, in 1791, he died.

Also No. 25281.

MRS. MARY BLAKE TAFT. 26445

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles B. Taft.

Descendant of Robert Wilson.

Daughter of Charles Carrol Blake and Sarah Ann Groves Wright, his wife.

See No. 26444.

MRS. MARY PERRY DODGE. 26446

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Wife of Rufus Brown Dodge, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel Perry, Nehemiah Ordway, Ens. James Martin, John Pillsbury, Jr., and Joseph Cochran.

Daughter of Henry Skinner Perry and Mary Anne Cocran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward D. Perry and Hannah Stevens, his wife; Noah Martin Cocran and Sophia Fitts Pillsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Chloe Lindley, his first wife; Samuel Cochran and Mary Martin (b. 1774), his wife; John Pillsbury, Jr., and Dorothy Ordway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cochran and Margaret Murray, his wife; James Martin and Elizabeth St. Clair, his wife; Nehemiah Ordway and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Samuel Perry, (1760-1829), enlisted at sixteen and served under Col. Henry Jackson three years. He was at Monmouth and was wounded at the battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Nehemiah Ordway, (1743-1836), served as a minute man at

the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Colby's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

James Martin, (1745-81), served as ensign, 1776-77, under different commands. He was born in Pembroke, where he died.

John Pillsbury, Jr., (1748-97), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Cochran, (1740-1816), enlisted, 1776, for service in Canada in Capt. William Barstow's company. He was born in Pembroke; died in Goshen, N. H.

MISS FLORENCE HARRIS CHESTER. 26447

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walstein R. Chester and Marietta C. Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melville Chester and Frances Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harris, Jr., (1782-1866) and Lucy Rogers, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Miner (1762-1842), his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Harris, (1759-1802), enlisted, 1775, under Col. Israel Putnam. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Valley Forge. In 1778 he was assigned to the Commander-in-Chief's Guard and was sergeant at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in New London, where he died.

Also No. 5173.

MRS. EMMA JANE COTTON RICHARDSON. 26448

Born in Manchester, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Weeks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Morrell Cotton and Ruama Hall Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Weeks, Jr., and Ruama H. Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weeks and Lydia Williams, his wife.

Samuel Weeks, (1764-1843), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served as guard when Andre was a prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county 1818. He was born in Norwich; died in South Hampton.

Also No. 13325.

MRS. MARY ALRICH KIMBALL. 26449

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of Oliver Irving Kimball.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, Jr., Jonas Stidham, Ensign Robert Bryan, Jr., all of Delaware.

Daughter of George Theodore Clark and Harriet Sellers Alrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Ingebur Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark, Jr., and Mary Adams, his wife, m. 1766; Robert Bryan, Jr., and Ingebur Stidham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Mary Hadley, his wife, m. 1733; Jonas Stidham and Anna Mary Colesbery his wife.

John Clark, Jr., (1737-91), was sheriff in 1775; served in the Flying Camp 1777 and was captain of militia 1778. He was born in New Castle Co., where he died.

Jonas Stidham, (1720-95), served in Capt. Walter Carson's company of Delaware militia. He was born in New Castle Co., where he died.

Robert Bryan, Jr., (1751-1802), served as ensign in the Delaware militia, 1778-80. He was born in New Castle county, where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE M. BAKER HART. 26450

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Hart.

Descendant of Benoni Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Murray Baker and Ella A. Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Bigelow and Emily F. Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Dickinson and Ethelinda (Dickinson), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Dickinson and Phoebe, his wife (parents of Ethelinda).

Benoni Dickinson, (1747-1839), enlisted in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. David Wells' regiment 1777. He was born in Northfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 24682.

MRS. MARY FARRINGTON HALE. 26451

Born in Farmersville, New York.

Widow of Sherman Hale.

Descendant of Frederick Farrington.

Daughter of George L. Farrington and Lydia Hayford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Farrington and Judy McGowan, his wife.

Frederick Farrington, (1767-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y. 1818, for one year's actual service as a private in the Massachusetts troops.

MISS EDITH K. RATHBONE. 26452

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Moses Rathbone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William S. Rathbone and Kate E. Haworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Palmer Rathbone and H. Maria Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Rathbone and Lucy Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rathbone and Olive Ranson, his wife.

Moses Rathbone, (1754-1823), responded to the first call for troops and was at the siege of Boston and Bunker Hill.

MISS ABBY KIMBALL TILLOTSON. 26453

Born in Bancroft, Michigan.

Descendant of Moses Kimball.

Daughter of William Kellogg Tillotson and Helen Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Winthrop Beach and Abby Brewster (Kimball) Philips, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimball and Lucy Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Kimball and Mary Satterlee, his wife.

Moses Kimball, (1738-1832), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4207, 25672.

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. HAMILTON. 26454

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Francis M. Hamilton.

Descendant of John Spore, of New York.

Daughter of Delevan Conover and Mary Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stout Conover and Rachel Spore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spore and Elizabeth Von Wormer, his wife.

John Spore, (1760-1849), enlisted three times, served under

Capt. David McMasters, Capt. Cornelius Boskert and Capt. Benjamin Newkirk; was in the battle of Oriskany. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service of private New York line. He was born in Albany county; died in Yates county, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET POWERS PARKHURST MOREY. 26455

Born in Coldwater, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. William Carey Morey, Ph. D.

Descendant of Corp. John Parkhurst, Jr.

Daughter of Gen. John Gibson Pierce Parkhurst and Amelia Charlotte Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parkhurst and Sally Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parkhurst, Jr., and Phebe Pierce, his wife.

John Parkhurst, Jr., (1730-1820), served as private in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company and as corporal under Capt. Richard Lloyd. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Whitestown, N. Y., 1784, where he died.

MRS. HELEN PEABODY MATTOCKS SPENCER. 26456

Born in Keeseville, New York.

Wife of George Spencer.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Mattocks.

Daughter of Rev. John Mattocks and Mary Elizabeth Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. John Mattocks and Esther Newell, his wife; Ebenezer Brewer, Jr., and Julia Emerson (1794-1882), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mattocks and Sarah Burdell, his wife; Ebenezer Brewer and Mary Chase, his wife; William Emerson (1767-1846) and Submit Drake (1772-1841), his wife, m. 1791.

Samuel Mattocks, (1739-1804), was a captain 1778 of the Eighth Connecticut; resigned 1779, removing to Vermont. He was a member of Committee of Ten and of the Vermont General Assembly 1783. He died in Middlebury, Vt.

Also No. 576.

MRS. ADELAIDE CATHCART MAXFIELD. 26457

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Louis Henry Maxfield.

Descendant of Lieut. David Marshall and of Samuel Shaw, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Henry Cathcart and Rebecca Lowry Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Marshall and Abigail Black Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Marshall and Sarah Graham, his wife; Samuel Shaw and Rebecca Lowery Black, his wife.

David Marshall, (1754-1821), was commissioned ensign 1776; promoted lieutenant 1779; transferred to second Pennsylvania regiment 1783. He was born in Cumberland Co., Penna., removed to Bourbon Co., Ky., 1785 and died in Millersburg.

Samuel Shaw, (1756-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Adams county, Ill., 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Ireland; died in Quincy, Ill.

MRS. ANNA BOSWORTH McGAW BLACK. 26458

Born in McConnelsville, Ohio.

Wife of James Morton Black.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana, Capt. Jonathan Stone, Edmund Bancroft and Daniel Mathews, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carroll Aultman McGaw and Ellen Frances Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bosworth and Frances Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Putnam Stone and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Susannah Mathews, his wife; Col. Joseph Barker and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Mathews and Huldah Putnam, his wife; William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bancroft and Elizabeth Atherton, his first wife.

William Dana, (1745-1809), served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 8008, 17886, 19361, 21421.

Edmund Bancroft, (1726-1805), was a member of the Provincial Congress and the Committee of Safety of Pepperell.

Also Nos. 9125, 19820, 21570, 22758.

Daniel Mathews, (1725-1803), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence.

Jonathan Stone, (1751-1801), entered the army 1775 and held the rank of captain at the close of the war. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Ohio.

MISS MARY STEELE LIVINGSTON. 26459

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Crawford Livingston and Mary S. Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crawford Livingston and Caroline C. Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moncrief Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret (Livingston), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife.

Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-94), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Albany county, President of the First Provincial convention and of the Congress. He commanded the Tenth regiment at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater.

Robert Livingston, (1708-90), the third and last Lord of the Manor, who had served in the early wars, was too old for active duty. He gave the use of his foundry and pledged his estate to sustain the credit of the colonies.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198, 10683, 12284, 15819, 17741, 21248.

MRS. NETTIE ELIZABETH EDWARDS. 26460

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of William Chalmers Edwards.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Kilbourn, John Johnson, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Johnson (1824-53) and Esther Farnham Kilbourne (1828-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Johnson (1784-1870) and Abigail Smith (1787-1864), his wife; Aaron Kilbourne and Almira Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson, Jr., and Huldah Chittendon, his wife; Jonathan Kilbourn, Jr., and Elizabeth Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Lydia Ford, his wife; Jonathan Kilbourn and Hannah Chapman, his wife.

Jonathan Kilbourn, (1742-1807), served as second lieutenant 1776 and 1778 was appointed captain by the General Assembly. He was born in Colchester, where he died.

Also No. 15435.

John Johnson, Jr., (1755-1837), served in the defense of New Haven and it was his shot that mortally wounded an English officer. He was carried to the home of the soldier who buried him near and recently English friends have placed a stone at the grave.

MRS. SALLIE R. WARFIELD CLARK. 26461

Born in Scambler, Minnesota.

Wife of Theodore Clark.

Descendant of Elisha Warfield, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Chase Warfield and Ellie Runyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Warfield and Elmira Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Warfield and Ruth Burgess, his second wife.

Elisha Warfield, (1741-1818), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Anne Arundel county, Maryland, 1775. He was born near Annapolis, Maryland; removed to Kentucky 1790, where he died near Lexington.

Also No. 13834.

MRS. EMMA CLEMENT SHONTS. 26462

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Garwood Shonts.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Mathews, Woodward Latham, Benjamin Herring, John Stinchfield, Rev. Ephriam Stinchfield, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles C. Clement and Sarah Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Latham and Betsey Stinchfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Latham and Sarah Mathews, his wife; Ephriam Stinchfield and Sarah Herring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, his wife, m. 1763; Jabez Mathews and Sarah Tufts, his wife; John Stinchfield and Mehitable Winship, his wife; Benjamin Herring and Experience Annis, his wife.

Jabez Mathews, (1743-1827), served as major in the expedition to Canada; was captured and suffered many hardships. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Waterville, Maine.

Woodward Latham, (1729-1802), served in the militia at the Alarm, 1776. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Benjamin Herring served on a privateer and was never heard from. He was born in Gloucester, Me., 1727.

John Stinchfield, (1738-1800), served as a private in the Cumberland county militia 1779. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in New Gloucester, Maine.

Ephriam Stinchfield, (1761-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, Maine, for service of private Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also Nos. 7856, 9196, 25505.

MRS. KATE SHONTS ERIKSSON. 26463

Born in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Wife of Leonard Eriksson.

Descendant of James Wigant, Col. Jabez Mathews, Benjamin Herring, Woodward Latham, Rev. Ephriam Stinchfield and John Stinchfield.

Daughter of James G. Shonts and Emma C. Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shonts and Mitty Jane Shonts, his wife; Charles Clement and Sarah Latham, his wife.

See No. 26462.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shonts and Mary Wigant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wigant and Dolly Wigant, his wife.

James Wigant, (1760-1835), served as a private in Capt. William Helm's company, second regiment, New Jersey Continental troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Penna.

MISS EDITH BRILL. 26464

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gray, Sergt. Thomas Baker and Lieut. John Finch.

Daughter of Hascal Russel Brill and Cora Amelia Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Benjamin Gray and Abby Jane Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gray, Jr., and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; John Colt and Jane Finch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gray and Mary McLain, his wife; Thomas Baker and Mary Carswell, his wife; William P. Finch (b. 1779) and Nancy Baldridge (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Finch.

Isaac Gray, (1730-87), entered the army as lieutenant of minute men and commanded a company at Bunker Hill in Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. He was born in Worcester; died in Pelham, Mass.

Thomas Baker, (1751-1840), was a minute man from Colrain at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served as sergeant under Capt. Timothy Childs at Ticonderoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also Nos. 2603, 14473, 20128.

John Finch served as second lieutenant 1778 and as lieutenant of New York Levies 1782 for defense of the frontier. He died 1816 in New York.

Also No. 16958.

MRS. HELEN ADAMS LAIRD. 26465

Born in Milford, Massachusetts.

Wife of John P. Laird.

Descendant of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Wellington Adams and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Adams (1769-1841) and Rhoda Mann, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Zilpha Daniell (b. 1734), his second wife.

John Adams served in the Massachusetts militia as a private. He was born 1724 in Medway.

Also Nos. 18524, 19947, 21685.

MRS. FRANCES MATTESON BOWERSOCK. 26466

Born in Brookfield, Missouri.

Wife of Justin Bowersock.

Descendant of Rufus Houghton.

Daughter of Aaron O. Matteson and Alice Blossom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elon Matteson and Ann Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Matteson and Barbary (Matteson), his wife; Abraham Ogden and Keziah Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Houghton and Mary Gleason, his wife.

Rufus Houghton, (1764-1814), enlisted at the age of six-

teen in the Massachusetts militia to reënforce the Continental army. He was killed in the battle of Lundy's Lane.

MRS. JENNIE WALKER NEWBERRY. 26467

Born in Cameron, Missouri.

Wife of Amasa S. Newberry.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gaddis.

Daughter of Elijah T. Walker and Cornelia A. Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Walker and Nancy J. Rannells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rannells and Leah Gaddis (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gaddis and Hannah Rich (d. 1835), his wife.

Thomas Gaddis, (1742-1834), was appointed captain 1776, lieutenant colonel 1777 and colonel 1778 by Gov. Patrick Henry. He removed to the frontier county of Monongalia, built Fort Liberty and took possession of Forts Pickett, Scott, Stradler, Jackson and Lindley. He served in the Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania militia in the disastrous Sandusky expedition. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service of colonel, Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Clinton county, Ohio, and its history gives his record.

Also Nos. 1479, 11283.

MRS. BELLE MILLER REYNOLDS. 26468

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles B. Reynolds.

Descendant of Lieut. James Barnett.

Daughter of James Barnett Miller and Juliet McClellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Miller and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barnett and Marcy Hawkins, his wife.

James Barnett, (1750-1835), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line. Land warrants were issued to him in 1809 as a lieutenant. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 14629.

MRS. MARIA HARBESON TOMB. 26469

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas B. Tomb.

Descendant of Jacob Van Doren, Jr., and of Capt. Davis Bevan.

Daughter of Charles E. Harbeson and Anna E. Gartrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harbeson and Sara, his wife; Richard Gartrell and Maria Kearney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Lawler and Ann Bevan, his wife; William Kearney and Kate Van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davis Bevan, and Agnes Coupland, his wife; Jacob Van Doren, Jr., and Maria Mellick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Doren and Phebe Van Derveer, his first wife.

Jacob Van Doren, Jr., (1760-1824), was a minute man of Somerset county militia. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.

Davis Bevan, (1738-1818), was captain of artificers at Brandywine and bearer of despatches from Washington to the Continental Congress. In 1779 he was captain of marines on the brigantine "Holker" and captured prizes. He was born in Chester, Penna., where he died.

Also Nos. 6626, 7330, 8156, 13000.

MISS FLORENCE MORRIS NEWMAN. 26470

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of David Morris.

Daughter of Henry L. Newman and Sallie Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William V. Morris (1792-1854) and Louisa Warder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morris and Mary Shotwell, his wife, m. 1769.

David Morris, (1746-98), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died in May's Lick, Ky.

Also Nos. 24750, 25048.

MISS ANNA S. BISHOP. 26471

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Richard Lush.

Daughter of James Edward Bishop and Caroline Lush Wilson, his wife.

See No. 26472.

MRS. MARY E. BISHOP PECK. 26472

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Edward Porter Peck.

Descendant of Richard Lush, of New York.

Daughter of James Edward Bishop (b. 1808) and Caroline Lush Wilson (b. 1825), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quintard Wilson (1781-1863) and Marie Lush (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lush and Lyntje Fonda (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

Richard Lush served as deputy muster master 1778-79. He was one of the first settlers of Albany, N. Y., where, in 1817, he died.

Also No. 23463.

MRS. ALMIRA BROWN MILLARD. 26473

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of Alfred Millard.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown and of Maj. Daniel Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Ritter Brown and Clementine Kountze, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Brown and Mary Hann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Elizabeth Fletcher, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fletcher and Sarah Hartwell, his wife, m. 1741.

Samuel Brown, (1749-1828), was a minute man at Bunker Hill and served as lieutenant under Capt. James Hubbard in Arnold's expedition to Quebec where he was taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1818 for service of lieutenant Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Also No. 23795.

Daniel Fletcher, (1718-76), who had served in the Colonial wars, was appointed field officer, 1776. His grave is marked at Acton.

MISS MAUD LOUISE JEWELL. 26474

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Jewell, David Jewell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Jewell and Abigail Burley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jewell and Rachel Leavitt, his wife; Henry Burley and Sarah Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Jewell and Sarah Wiggin, his wife; Jacob Burley and Sarah (Burley), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Jewell and Sarah Sanborn, his wife; Jacob Burley, Sr. and Abigail Burley, his wife; Josiah Burley and Judith Tuttle, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Lowe, his wife.

Daniel Jewell, (1744-1831), commanded a company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment of militia for the defense of West Point 1780. He was born in Streatham, where he died.

David Jewell, (1716-98), signed the Association Test of Streatham, New Hampshire.

MRS. HELEN E. WOOD PERKINS. 26475

Born in Winchendon, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward W. Perkins.

Descendant of Joseph Symonds.

Daughter of James A. Wood and Mary Elizabeth Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bowers and Nancy Symonds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Symonds, Jr. and Hannah Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Symonds and Mittie Cummings, his wife.

Joseph Symonds, (1746-1820), served as a private and held civil office in Hancock, where he settled in 1779. He was born in Shirley, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. ADELA P. JOHNSON. 26476

Born in Montclair, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles H. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius H. Pratt and Adeline Forbes Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Barnes and Susan Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris, Jr. and Betsey Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was taken from his bed by the Tories and confined on a prison-ship. His salt and cider buildings were destroyed and his home burned. He was born in East Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759, 18306, 22515.

MRS. MAUDE JAMES CHILTON TERRELL. 26477

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Lemuel William Terrell.

Descendant of Charles Bulkeley, Jr.

Daughter of Bruce Edward Chilton and Charlotte Augusta Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bruce Archibald Chilton and Eliza Fanning Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Bulkeley (b. 1792) and Eliza Fanning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bulkeley, Jr. and Eunice Robbins, his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bulkeley (1739-1812) and Mary Griswold, his first wife (m. 1760).

Charles Bulkeley, Jr., (1760-99), served as a private at the age of seventeen in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in the West Indies.

MISS ANNIE BEASTON. 26478

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of William Beaston, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Beaston and Mary Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beaston and Submit Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beaston and Sophia Williams, his wife.

William Beaston, (1756-1839), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Edward Mapes and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for two years' actual service of private, New Jersey Line. He was born in Kent Co., Delaware; died in Gloucester Co., N. J.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAY RICH CHICHESTER. 26479

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Chichester.

Descendant of William Webber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Rich and Georgiana Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Webber and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Porter Webber and Desire E. Wellman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Webber and Anna Porter, his wife.

William Webber, (1749-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Kimball. He served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wenham; died in Beverly, Mass.

MRS. BELLE BALDWIN BAILEY. 26480.

Born in Canistee, New York.

Wife of William T. Bailey.

Descendant of Isaac Baldwin and of Isaac Baldwin, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Lathrop Baldwin, Jr. and Helen Tillotson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lathrop Baldwin and Sally Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin, Jr. (1765-1815) and Alice Hascall, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Patience Rathburn (1734-1823), his wife (m. 1751).

Isaac Baldwin, (1730-91), served as a private with Sullivan's army, 1779, and with him was his son Isaac, who was wounded. They are both buried near the battlefield where in 1879 a monument was erected to commemorate the battle of Chemung.

26481

26482

MRS. SUSAN PRATT KENNEDY TULLY. 26483

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Francis William Tully.

Descendant of Judge Elijah Robinson.

Daughter of Elijah Robinson Kennedy and Lucy Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Kennedy and Parthenia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Robinson and Lydia Bragg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Robinson and Lydia Scripture, his wife.

Elijah Robinson, (1735-1809), commanded a company of Connecticut militia 1778. He removed to Vermont 1780 where he served as representative and in 1783 was chosen a member of the Board of War. He was nineteen years on the bench. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Wethersfield, Vt.

Also No. 3397.

MRS. MARIAN SCOTT BELDEN. 26484

Born in Arkwright, New York.

Wife of B. Belden.

Descendant of Lieut. David Scott.

Daughter of Warren Scott and Marian Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scott and Lucy Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Lorica Wilber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Scott and Susanna Bolton, his wife.

David Scott, (1742-1833), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Crawford Co., Penna., 1831, for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts State troops. He died in Wayland, Pa.

MISS EVA C. GRIFFITH. 26485

Born in Darien, New York.

Descendant of Peter Sanborn.

Daughter of Samuel Griffith and Delia Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sanborn and Freelove Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sanborn and Abigail Dow, his wife.

Peter Sanborn, (1752-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Orleans Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Lowell, Vt.

Also No. 22141.

MRS. LIZZIE J. ANDREW HOPKINS. 26486

Born in Wabash, Indiana.

Wife of Frank M. Hopkins.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew.

Daughter of John Nichol Andrew and Mary Elizabeth Dresser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Andrew and Sarah Warwick Nichol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his second wife.

John Andrew, (1745-1814), served as surgeon's mate and was commissioned surgeon of New Jersey militia, 1776. He served through the war and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 2566, 5215, 6361, 14836, 24608.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EDDY KINGSLAND. 26487

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of Isaac Stanley Kingsland.

Descendant of Adj. Benjamin Walworth.

Daughter of Elias Forbes and Rebecca E. Walworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Walworth and Charlotte Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde, his wife.

Benjamin Walworth, (1746-1812), was quartermaster in Col. Isaac Nichols' Orange county regiment and adjutant at the battle of White Plains. He narrowly escaped capture in 1779 when Minisink was destroyed by the Indians under Brandt. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 47, 3713, 4438, 7945, 8840, 9768.

MRS. ELLA McC. ROLPH. 26488

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of Rollin Thomas Rolph.

Descendant of Thomas Frink.

Daughter of John B. McClanathan and Nancy Mixer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Mixer and Rhoda Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Frink and Sylvia Pendleton, his wife.

Thomas Frink, (1761-1852), enlisted as a fifer under Capt. Daniel Gilsbury 1777 and served three years. He was placed on the pension roll of New York 1818, for service of fifer Massachusetts Line. He was married in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

26489

MRS. CAROLINE J. WHITE NEWTON. 26490

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of George Marsden Newton.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. White and Mary S. Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Emily Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Savage and Martha Torrey, his wife.

Abijah Savage, (1744-1825), served as lieutenant at Quebec. 1775 where he was taken prisoner, commanded a company in Sherburne's Additional regiment 1777 and was retired 1781.

He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 19616.

MISS ISABELLE WHITE. 26491

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William White.

Daughter of Devillo Asa White and Lamira Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Squire White and Sarah Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Eunice Rogers, his wife.

William White, (1742-1827), served as lieutenant of the first company of Guilford, Cumberland county, now Vermont. He died in Jerico, N. Y.

MRS. ROSE KIMBALL WATERHOUSE. 26492

Born in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Wife of John A. Waterhouse.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Kimball and of Benjamin Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Kimball and Mary O. Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kimball and Nancy Elwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kimball (1756-1810) and Huldah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kimball and Mary Cross, his second wife; Benjamin Porter and Eunice Nurse, his wife.

Thomas Kimball, (1730-1805), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wenham, where he died.

Benjamin Porter was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Danvers, where in 1817 he died.

Also No. 10954.

MRS. MARY WHITNEY BOWNE. 26493

Born in Mexico, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Bowne.

Descendant of Cornelius Whitney.

Daughter of Oliver Cady Whitney and Lois Crossman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Whitney and Betsey Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Whitney and Elizabeth May Barnes, his second wife.

Cornelius Whitney, (1749-1833), served as a private in the Connecticut Line and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY CHAPIN HAWLEY. 26494

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of Charles B. Hawley, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Chapin.

Daughter of Darius Chapin and Elmira Hoard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Japhet Chapin and Betsy Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Chapin (b. 1762) and Lucy Ware, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Chapin and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Chapin and Thankful Dickinson, his wife.

Nathan Chapin, (1735-1830), served as sergeant in Lieut. Enoch Cooper's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment on expedition to Ticonderoga, where he was captured. He made his escape, returned home to Springfield, Mass., and reënlisted. He died in Madison Co., N. Y.

Also No. 22744.

MRS. ZELMA BURT HENDERSON. 26495

Born in Fowler, New York.

Wife of John Wesley Henderson.

Descendant of John Garret.

Daughter of William T. Burt and Susan Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Morse and Almira Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Lucy Garret, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garret and widow Carrington, his second wife.

John Garret, (1756-1853), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

MRS. EVA DRAKE PECK. 26496

Born in Macomb, New York.

Wife of Everett J. Peck.

Descendant of John Garret.

Daughter of Edgar H. Drake and Emeline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Smith and Fanny Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Lucy Garret, his wife.

See No. 26495.

MRS. ELEANOR COUPER PIKE. 26497

Born in Morristown, New York.

Wife of George Elton Pike.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church and of Lieut. Abijah Wheeler.

Daughter of Joseph Couper and Emily Clarke Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Wheeler Church and Almira Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife (m. 1770); Abijah Wheeler and Mary Hayward, his first wife.

Jonathan Church, (1747-1827), enlisted as an orderly in the Burgoyne campaign; was second lieutenant 1778 of the Brattleboro company, Cumberland county militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Hadley, Mass., lived near Brattleboro during the Revolution; died in Morristown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15188, 19986.

Abijah Wheeler, (1751-1812), entered the service in the first call and served as lieutenant of troops, Capt. Jacob Webster's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Woburn.

MISS MARGARET HOLMES BURDICK. 26498

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. George Spraker, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Burdick and Catherine May Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Holmes and Margaret Spraker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Spraker and Elizabeth Loucks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.

George Spraker, (1724-1800), served as sergeant in the Tryon county militia under Capt. John Zeely. He was born in Saxony; died in Sprakers, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13588, 20061.

MRS. CAROLINE SEARING DEYOE. 26499

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of George M. Deyoe.

Descendant of John Huling, of New York.

Daughter of Beekman Huling Searing and Sarah Jenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William M. Searing and Caroline M. Huling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beekman Huling and Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Huling and Charity Eighmy, his wife.

John Huling, (1762-1837), enlisted 1778 and served under Capt. Israel Vail, Capt. Roger Morey, Capt. Francis West and Capt. Thomas Leer. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for fifteen month's actual service of private, New York Line. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Saratoga county.

MRS. MARY YOUNGLOVE EVANS. 26500

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Robert J. Evans.

Descendant of Dr. David Younglove, M. D., Nicholas Failing and Sergt. Henry Yanney.

Daughter of James Younglove and Mary Ann Davies, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isiah Younglove and Susannah Yanney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. David Younglove and Nancy Failing, his wife; Henry Yanney and Elizabeth Margaret Kline, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Failing and Elizabeth Schnell, his wife; Christian Yanney and Susannah Boshart, his wife.

David Younglove, (1754-97), was surgeon's mate to his brother Moses in the Tryon county, New York militia. He was born in Rariton, N. J.; died in German Flats, N. Y.

Nicholas Failing, (1720-87), served as a private in the Tryon county militia. He died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Henry Yanney, (1749-1830), served as sergeant in the Tryon county militia. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MISS JENNIE S. FOOTE. 26501

Born in Mayfield, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hogeboom and of Jesse Foote.

Daughter of James H. Foote and Helen Hogeboom, his second wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Finch Foote and Angelica Van Buren, his wife; Jeremiah Hogeboom and Jane Denton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Foote and Rachel Benedict, his wife; James Hogeboom and Catherine Van Allen, his wife.

James Hogeboom enlisted as ensign under Capt. Jeremiah Miller and was promoted lieutenant 1778 under the same command. The commissions were signed by Gov. George Clinton. He was at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., 1832. He was born in Claverack, 1750; died in Northampton, N. Y.

Jesse Foote, (1758-1842), served as an artificer under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin who was chief engineer of the army. He was placed on the pension roll of Fulton county, N. Y., 1832 for service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Mayfield, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE MONTGOMERY GREENMAN. 26502

Born in Waterville, New York.

Wife of George Hubbard Greenman.

Descendant of Isaac Oliver Benedict, of New York.

Daughter of Julius H. Montgomery and Marietta Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Benedict and Clarinda Carolyn Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Benedict and Asenath Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Oliver Benedict and Asenath Beach, his first wife.

Isaac Oliver Benedict, (1764-1845), enlisted 1778 as a private under Capt. Enoch Noble and reënlisted, 1780, for various expeditions. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. HAYS HILLIBRANDT. 26503

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Godfrey Hillibrandt.

Descendant of Alexander Hay.

Daughter of David Hays and Mary Yost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hay and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Hay and Margaret, his wife.

Alexander Hay, (1755-1849), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Onderdonk and Col. Nichols and served eight months. He was placed on the pension roll of Fulton Co., N. Y., 1832 for service of private, New York Line. He was born in Petershire, Scotland; died at Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY CLARKE JOHNSON. 26504

Born in Broadalbin, New York.

Wife of William L. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Clarke, Capt. Oliver Clarke and Capt. William Ingraham.

Daughter of Richardson P. Clarke and Electa Emeline Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Lois Clarke (daughter of Oliver), his wife; Joshua Ingraham and Philinda Taylor, his wife (m. 1805).

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Clarke and Abigail Phillips, his wife; Oliver Clarke and Mary Wells, his wife; William Ingraham and Jemima Bushnell, his wife (m. 1773).

Walter Clarke, (1738-1822), served as a captain of an Alarm company. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Broadalbin, N. Y.

Oliver Clarke served as lieutenant 1775; captain 1776 of Rhode Island Continental infantry. He was taken prisoner at Fort Mercer, 1777. He was born, 1743, at Richmond, R. I.

William Ingraham was a sea captain but was on shore 1781 and rendered service at Fort Griswold. He was born 1738 in Bristol, R. I.; died after 1805 in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE MITCHELL KECK. 26505

Born in Sprakers, New York.

Wife of Philip Keck.

Descendant of Sergt. George Spraker, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Mitchell and Elizabeth Spraker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Spraker and Elizabeth Spraker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jost Spraker and Catherine Frazier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Spraker (1724-1800) and Maria House, his wife.

See No. 26498.

MRS. MARY GRAHAM STEELE MILLER. 26506

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of John Van Wagner Miller.

Descendant of Capt. John Hall, Lieut. John Hall, Jr., Nathaniel Steele, Frederick Steele and James Green.

Daughter of William Frederick Steele and Agnes Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Steele, Jr. and Susan Durgin Green, his wife; Horace E. Hall and Mary Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Steele and Sabra Shepard, his wife; James Green and Margaret Crowley, his wife; Elias Hall and Sarah Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Steele and Susanna Olmsted, his wife; John Hall, Jr. and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Olive Spaulding, his first wife (m. 1744).

John Hall, (1723-77), was a member of the convention at Westminster, 1777. He was wounded by a scouting party of British soldiers and Indians and died in a month at Castleton, Vt. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

John Hall, Jr., (1747-1842), served as orderly sergeant and lieutenant in the Vermont militia. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Luzerne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16512, 21821.

Nathaniel Steele, (1721-89), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Frederick Steele, (1762-1825), served as a private 1781 in Canfield's militia regiment at West Point. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Kingsboro, N. Y.

James Green, (1751-1837), served as a private at Trenton and Princeton in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Durham, N. H.; died in Kingsboro, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET MILLER McMARTIN. 26507

Born in High Point, North Carolina.

Wife of James McMartin.

Descendant of Amaziah Rust, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Miller and Jane Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Miller, M. D. and Sarah Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Rust, Jr. (1754-1814) and Catherine Quackenbush, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Rust and Mary Marsh, his wife (m. 1753).

Amaziah Rust, (1733-1801), served as clerk of the Coventry company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE JOHNSON MEAD. 26508

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Joseph G. Mead.

Descendant of Capt. John Little, Capt. Walter Clarke and Capt. Oliver Clarke.

Daughter of William L. Johnson and Mary A. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Johnson and Harriet L. McCarthy, his wife; Richardson P. Clarke and Electa E. Ingraham, his wife.

See No. 26504.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oran Johnson and Sarah Lobdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Lobdell and Mary Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Little and Leah Crawford, his first wife.

John Little, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant 1778 and as captain 1781 in the Tryon county militia at the battle of Johnstown, where he was wounded. He was born in Ireland; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY MILLER MURRAY. 26509

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Dr. James F. Murray.

Descendant of Capt. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of Timothy Wadsworth Miller and Maria Gertrude Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Johnson and Fanny Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Brooks and Alida Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer, (1744-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon county militia under his brother Nicholas at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Danube, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2930, 7377, 13584, 15156, 18092, 21261, 24174.

MRS. E. FRANCES NORTHRUP. 26510

Born in Brookfield, Connecticut.

Wife of J. C. Northrup.

Descendant of Robert Bostwick Ruggles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Northrup and Catherine Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wait Northrup and Polly Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bostwick Ruggles and Lucy Northrup, his wife.

Robert Bostwick Ruggles, (1762-1823), served as a private and was in the last formation of the Connecticut Line and was discharged at West Point, 1783. His widow 1840 received a pension. He was born in Brookfield, where he died.

Also No. 8671.

MRS. ANNA GERTRUDE OLIVER. 26511

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Joseph D. Oliver.

Descendant of Capt. George Herkimer.

Daughter of David A. Wells and Alida G. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Johnson and Fanny Brooks, his wife.

See No. 26509.

MRS. SUSAN M. PARRISH. 26512

Born in Kingsboro, New York.

Wife of James D. Parrish.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Burton and Maria Ann Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Burton and Elanor Covenhoven, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Huldah Stanton, his wife.

Judah Burton, (1739-1813), was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress of New York 1775, and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery county, where he founded a town and where he died.

Also Nos. 23241, 24717.

MRS. MARGARET E. WELLS. 26513

Born in Kingsboro, New York.

Wife of John E. Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton.

Daughter of Jacob Burton and Maria Green, his wife.

See No. 26512.

MRS. ALIDA G. WELLS. 26514

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of David A. Wells.

Descendant of Capt. George Herkimer.

Daughter of George Johnson and Fanny Brooks, his wife.

See No. 26509.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOOTE WAITE. 26515

Born in Mayfield, New York.

Wife of Abbyron Osborne Waite.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hogeboom, of New York.

Daughter of James H. Foote and Helen Hogeboom, his second wife.

See No. 26501.

MRS. ANNA YOUNGS GIBSON. 26516

Born in Southhold, New York.

Wife of George H. Gibson.

Descendant of John Tuthill, Sr., of New York.

Daughter of Joshua D. Youngs and Adelia Albertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Youngs and Elmira Wheaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Thomas Youngs and Lydia Tuthill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuthill, Sr. and Abigail Lambert, his wife.

John Tuthill, Sr., (1709-95), signed the Association Test of Suffolk Co., N. Y., 1775 and served as an Associator.

Also No. 20957.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ARNETT REICHEL. 26517

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Rev. George Valentine Reichel, Ph. D.

Descendant of Hannah White Arnett, Isaac Arnett and David Hedges, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Silas Horner Arnett and Hannah Bastin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas White Arnett and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Arnett and Mary Hedges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett and Hannah White, his wife; David Hedges and Charity Howell, his wife.

Hannah White Arnett, (1733-1824), was a patriot who encouraged the faltering in the darkest days of the colonies, when Lord Howe offered amnesty to all who would lay down their arms. A Chapter is named in her honor at St. Louis, Mo. She was born in Bridgehampton; died in Elizabethtown.

Also Nos. 98, 12966, 15077.

Isaac Arnett, (1726-1801), was an "Associate" that formed the governing body of the town. He was born in Elizabethtown, where he died.

David Hedges, (1744-1817), was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Bridgehampton, where he died.

Also No. 18101.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MERWIN COOK. 26518

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Frederick Scott Cook.

Descendant of John Merwin, Sr., and of John Merwin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Oringe Merwin and Susan Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Miles Merwin and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr. and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Nettleton, his wife.

John Merwin, (1707-92), served as a minute man.

Also No. 13064.

John Merwin, Jr., (1735-1826), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company to reënforce the army at Peekskill. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 13117, 20848, 22560, 23672, 25941.

MRS. HARRIET EATON MYERS. 26519

Born in Logan, Ohio.

Wife of Julius A. Myers.

Descendant of Joseph Eaton.

Daughter of Joseph Eaton and Regina Walford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Eaton (1791-1863), and Mary Coony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Jeanet Ramsay, his wife (m. 1787).

Joseph Eaton, (1756-1832), was with the Pennsylvania riflemen at the siege at Boston. He reënlisted for three years; was at the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge and was at Monmouth. He was born in Franklin Co., Pa.; died in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

MRS. ISABELLA LEVY RYTTENBERG. 26520

Born in Vera Cruz, Mexico.

Wife of M. George Ryttenberg.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonas Phillips Levy and Fanny Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Levy and Rachel Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado (1746-1831), his wife.

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 16649, 18950, 19953, 25468.

MRS. EVA SMITH WILKIN. 26521

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Henry D. Wilkin.

Descendant of Lieut. Anning Smith and of Clark Eastman.

Daughter of Harvey Lewis Smith and Eliza Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark Smith and Aner Lewis, his wife; Jonas Brown (1790-1875) and Mary Eastman (1793-1882), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehial Clark Smith and Jemima Mosher, his wife; Clark Eastman and Mary Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anning Smith and Eleanor Clark, his wife.

Anning Smith, (1742-1802), served as lieutenant of the Fourth Ulster county militia, Col. John Hardenburgh's regiment 1776. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7939, 15859, 21200.

Clark Eastman served as a musician 1777 in the Connecticut militia. He was born 1763 in Ashford, Conn.

Also No. 19003.

MRS. LOUISE BROUGHTON FONDA. 26522

Born in Fort Ann, New York.

Wife of Robert Clinton Fonda.

Descendant of Ebenezer Broughton.

Daughter of G. S. Broughton and Minerva Axtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Broughton and Esther Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Broughton and Lois Sargent, his wife.

Ebenezer Broughton, (1760-1832), served as a fifer and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He received a pension as did also his widow. He was born in Irisburg, Vt.; died in St. Ann, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA AVERY PETERS RHINELANDER. 26523

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of August H. Rhinelander.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Avery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Haight Peters and Abba Jane Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen Carpenter and Jane Jerusha Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Bingham and Jerusha Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Jerusha Neal, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, (1744-1833), was ensign at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Fuller and also served at the Dorchester Alarm. He was born in Dedham, where he died.

Also Nos. 18344, 20008.

MRS. JEANNE PETERS MARTIN. 26524

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of William M. Martin.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Avery.

Daughter of Elias Haight Peters and Abba Jane Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 26523.

MISS ADELAIDE L. DENTON. 26525

Born in Greenfield, New York.

Descendant of Preston Denton, of New York.

Daughter of Myron Denton and Lucinda White Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Denton and Eva Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Preston Denton and Esther Deyoe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. James Denton and Margaret Burton, his second wife.

Preston Denton, (1755-1826), joined an Independent company from Stillwater 1775 and marched to Ticonderoga but the post had surrendered. He reënlisted under Col. Ethan Allen; was taken prisoner in Canada; carried to England, later returned and was confined on a prison ship but finally made his escape. He was born in Newburgh; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

MRS. MARY JANE HEATH. 26526

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Delos Leroy Heath.

Descendant of Lieut. Phineas Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Peck (b. 1810) and Sarah Reed, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Peck (1777-1860) and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Peck and Abigail Corbin (1747-1848), his wife (m. 1776).

Phineas Peck was a minute man from Norwich at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted as lieutenant 1778 and was honor-

ably discharged 1779. He lived in Danbury when the town was burned by the British and his wife helped to dress the wounds of the soldiers. She lived to a phenomenal age.

MRS. MELISSA STEVENS. 26527

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Dennis Stevens.

Descendant of Lieut. Phineas Peck.

Daughter of James Peck and Sarah Reed, his first wife.

See No. 26526.

MISS GENEVIEVE ASHER BROWN. 26528

Born in Rhinebeck, New York.

Descendant of Maj. John Pawling, of New York.

Daughter of John C. Brown and Anna Maria Asher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sebastian Brown and Eliza Bardo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Eleanor Pawling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pawling and Maria Van Duser, his second wife.

John Pawling, (1732-1819), served in the Dutchess county militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Rhinebeck and the rank of major is on his tombstone.

Also Nos. 20596, 24338.

MRS. ADDIE TAYLOR GERMAN. 26529

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Lewis German.

Descendant of Jonathan Taylor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen G. Taylor and Mary A. Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Sarah E. Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Rachel Moore (1738-1808), his wife.

Jonathan Taylor, (1739-1816), was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Stratham; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 22822.

MRS. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH LEE GLIDDEN. 26530

Born in Shelby, New York.

Wife of Henry A. Glidden.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Baker Lee and Elizabeth Mix, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lee (1763-1823) and Sarah Wheat, his wife (m. 1789).

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lee and Esther Baker, his second wife (m. 1750).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Mary Woodis, his wife.

Benjamin Lee, (1718-96), was an early settler of Barre, served as selectman in the General Court and was captain of militia. He was born in Concord; died in Barre, Mass.

MISS STELLA FLORINE BROADHEAD. 26531

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop, Capt. Benjamin Holcomb and Sergt. Matthias Cobb.

Daughter of William Broadhead and Lucy Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Brady Cobb and Thetis Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Cobb and Elizabeth Brady, his wife; Elijah Bishop and Tabatha Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Holcomb and Mercy Kimball, his wife.

Elijah Bishop, (1763-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, N. Y., for service of private, corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Also No. 3838.

Benjamin Holcomb, (1743-1807), served as captain at Germantown and Red Bank. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., lived in Vermont 1783-90, moved to Essex Co., N. Y., 1792, where he died.

Matthias Cobb, (1760-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county 1818 for service of sergeant in the New Jersey Line. He died in Schroon, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. NEGUS. 26532

Born in Clinton, Michigan.

Wife of David W. Negus.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss and of Samuel Bliss, Jr.

Daughter of William Saxton and Clarissa Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Bliss and Betsey Ploss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss, Jr. and Anna Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss and Keziah, his second wife.

Samuel Bliss, (1730-1816), commanded a company at the

Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23930.

Samuel Bliss, Jr., (1761-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Gilboa, N. Y.

Also No. 25397.

MISS ELIZABETH FRISBY BRISCOE. 26533

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Maclay, Rev. James Johnston and Dr. William Plunket, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas S. Briscoe and Margaret A. Maclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Maclay and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Maclay and Elizabeth Plunket (b. 1755), his wife; Rev. James Johnston.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Plunket and Esther Harris (1722-68), his wife.

Samuel Maclay, (1741-1811), served as lieutenant colonel of Associators, 1776, and also as a magistrate. He was born in Franklin Co.; died in Union Co., Penna.

James Johnston, (1754-1820), was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Shippensburg; died in Readville, Penna.

William Plunket who had served in the early wars, was the first presiding justice of Northumberland county. He was born in Ireland; died 1791 in Sunbury, Pa., where he is buried.

Also Nos. 6980, 22862.

MISS MARGUERITE BLAKE. 26534

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. George Dominick.

Daughter of Alfred Farnsworth Blake and Kate Hudson Dominick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hudson Dominick and Margaret Drummond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis John Dominick and Philena Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Dominick and Elizabeth Blanchard, his wife.

George Dominick, (1739-1832), was captain of the 14th company, 2d regiment of New York militia, 1775. He died in New York City.

MISS MARY PORTER COMEGYS. 26535

Born in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. John Marim, of Delaware.

Daughter of Cornelius George Comegys and Rebecca Turner Tiffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Parsons Comegys and Ruhama Marim, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marim and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

John Marim, (1751-1815), was a lieutenant in Capt. Mathew Manlove's company, Col. Samuel Patterson's regiment. He served in the Flying Camp at Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Kent Co., where he died.

MISS ELLEN TIFFIN COMEGYS. 26536

Born in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. John Marim.

Daughter of Cornelius George Comegys and Rebecca Turner Tiffin, his wife.

See No. 26535.

MRS. HARRIET BROWN STANTON. 26537

Born in Twinsbury, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Byron Stanton.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, Lieut. Gideon Mills, Sergt. Elijah Owen and Samuel Bassett, Jr.

Daughter of Oliver Owen Brown and Grace Perry Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Brown (1771-1856) and Ruth Mills (1772-1808), his wife; John Bassett and Urania Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen (1740-1831), his wife (m. 1758); Gideon Mills and Ruth Humphrey (1748-1822), his wife; David Bassett (b. 1749) and Nable Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Eggleston, his wife; Samuel Bassett, Jr. and Sarah Botsford, his wife; Elijah Owen.

John Brown, (1728-76), was captain of the Eighth company, Eighteenth regiment of Connecticut militia and died on duty in New York. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 10903, 12358, 15361, 20775, 21251, 22463.

Gideon Mills, (1749-1813), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant of Connecticult militia.

Also No. 21251.

Elijah Owen, (1719-1802), served in the Connecticut militia for the relief of Boston.

Samuel Bassett, Jr., (1719-1809), served on a committee to purchase clothing and provisions for the army.

Also No. 4388.

26538

MRS. ELLA EVANS WADDELL. 26539

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Stuart Waddell.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Evans, Jr., and of Sergt. John White.

Daughter of James Madison Evans and Sarah G. Blackstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans (1778-1867) and Nancy Goodwin (1778-1855), his wife (m. 1797); Ebenezer Blackstone and Sophia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Evans, Jr. and Ann, his wife; John White and Priscilla Devol (1769-1838), his wife (m. 1790).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Evans and Chloe Doolittle, his wife (m. 1745).

Moses Evans, Jr., (1747-1822), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant for the defense of Vermont. He was born in Northfield, Vt.

John White, (1758-1845), was a substitute for his uncle Amos Grosvenor, served several enlistments and was at the execution of Andre. He received a pension 1832 for two years' actual service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Chester, Ohio.

MRS. JEANNETTE E. HOUSTON. 26540

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Descendant of John Eichelberger.

Daughter of William Eichelberger and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eichelberger and Mary Eliza Maley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eichelberger, Jr., and Catherine Zimmerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eichelberger and Mary Leonard (d. 1840), his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Eichelberger and Sarah Mathews, his wife.

John Eichelberger, (1750-1821), was a soldier in Col. Samuel Miles' rifle Pennsylvania regiment and was at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in York county, Pa.; died in Hagerstown, Md.

Also No. 17788.

MRS. MARY GLENN VANCE. 26541

Born in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander Franklin Vance.

Descendant of Capt. John Dye and of William Glenn.

Daughter of William Jamison and Martha Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Glenn, Jr. (1783-1851) and Nancy Dye, (1785-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Glenn and Alice Evans, his wife; John Dye and Margaret De Witt, his wife.

John Dye served as captain of Middlesex county, New Jersey militia, 1777.

William Glenn served as a private 1776 in Capt. Thomas Massie's company, 6th Virginia regiment.

MRS. SARAH LOUELLA RANNELLS. 26542

Born in New Vienna, Ohio.

Wife of William Harvey Rannells.

Descendant of Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of John Matthews and Rebecca Nordyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benejah Nordyke and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Ann Varnum, his wife.

Thomas Johnson enlisted 1778 as a private in Capt. James Read's company, North Carolina militia and was taken ill at Valley Forge. He removed 1798 to Virginia, where he resided until 1811, when he settled in Burlington, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE EDGERTON NELSON GILMORE. 26543

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of William E. Gilmore.

Descendant of Joseph Ketchum, Jr.

Daughter of George Nelson and Frances Elizabeth Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum Edgerton and Hannah Maria Spies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Edgerton and Phoebe Ketchum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum, Jr. and Phoebe Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Elizabeth Hurlburt, his wife.

Joseph Ketchum, Jr., (1754-94), served as Quartermaster of Dutchess county minute men under Col. John Van Ness. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 7962, 9768, 21722.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH EDGERTON NELSON. 26544

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George Nelson.

Descendant of Joseph Ketchum, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Ketchum Edgerton and Hannah Maria Spies, his wife.

See No. 26543.

MRS. TABITHA J. WRIGHT WILSON. 26545

Born in Butler County, Ohio.

Wife of James Wilson.

Descendant of William Wright.

Daughter of William Wright and Rhoda Wharton, his second wife.

William Wright, (1762-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania line. He died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 21492, 25228.

MRS. KATE A. RYON CHAPMAN. 26546

Born in Elkland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maxwell Chapman.

Descendant of John Ryon and of Samuel Tubbs, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Ryon and Sylvina Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ryon and Susannah Tubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ryon and Miss Inmann, his wife; Samuel Tubbs and Sarah Susannah Dorrance (1760-1838), his wife.

John Ryon, (1748-1832), served as sergeant under Capt. Solomon Strong and Capt. Elisha Chapman, 1777-83. He received a pension in Penna., 1818, and his honorable discharge

signed by Washington is filed with the application. He died in Tioga Co., Pa.

Samuel Tubbs, (1755-1841), enlisted 1776 in the Wyoming Valley under Capt. Robert Durkee who commanded the Independent company. He was placed 1818 on the pension roll of Tioga county, Penna., for service of private and fifer in the Connecticut Line. He died in Elkland, Pa.

Also Nos. 450, 17045.

26547

26548

MISS MAY VIRGINIA SMITH. 26549

Born in Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John B. Smith and Eveline Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Esther Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom and Olive Utly, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was commissioned captain 1775; returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians and was killed in front of the line. He was born in England and the monument erected to the memory of the slain gives this patriot.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12078, 13813, 16598, 17765, 20660.

MRS. ANNA ESPY RUTHERFORD DICKEY. 26550

Born in Swatara, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. Ralston Dickey.

Descendant of Capt. John Rutherford, Lieut. William Swan, Josiah Espy, Capt. John Brisban and Joseph Gray, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Franklin Rutherford and Adaline Morgan (Rutherford), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Rutherford and Ann Espy, his wife; John B. Rutherford (son of Samuel).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rutherford (1776-1850) and Sarah Swan (1779-1851), his wife; William Espy (1776-1850) and Susannah Gray (1782-1854), his wife; Samuel Rutherford and Elizabeth Brisban, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rutherford and Margaret Parke, his wife (m. 1762); William Swan and Martha Renick (b. 1755), his wife; Josiah Espy and Ann Kirkpatrick (1750-1842), his wife; Joseph Gray and Elizabeth Foster, his wife; John Brisban and Isabella Simmons, his wife.

John Rutherford, (1737-1804), was captain of the 3d company, Col. Robert Elder's Lancaster county regiment 1777. He was born in Donegal; died in Paxtang.

William Swan, (1745-87), was lieutenant of Lancaster militia, 1777.

Also No. 5156.

Josiah Espy, (1742-1813), was a private, 1776, and a court-martial man in the 6th battalion. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Dauphin county.

John Brisban served as captain and Joseph Gray as private in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. IDA MAY SEARCH CLIFF. 26551

Born in Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Howard Cliff.

Descendant of Benjamin Corson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Corson Search and Anna Leah White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Miles Search and Nancy Marple Corson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Corson and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Corson and Sarah Dungan, his wife.

Benjamin Corson, (1743-1811), served with the Associators of Southampton township. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Wrightstown, Pa.

Also Nos. 5545, 25217.

MISS MARY CATHERINE GRIFFITH. 26552

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Jones.

Daughter of Richard Griffith and Sarah A. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Theophilus Harris and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Sylvia Spicer, his wife.

Samuel Jones, (1735-1814), was appointed 1776 by the Assembly of Pennsylvania, chaplain of a regiment in the Flying

Camp under the command of Col. Isaac Hughs. He was born in Wales; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. CELESTE STOUGHTON RASER ARMS. 26553

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Augustus N. Arms.

Descendant of Ensign Philip Heyl and of Augustus Stoughton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Heyl Raser and Cylinda Stoughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Raser and Amanda Susan Pfister, his wife; Leonard Stoughton and Eliza Seydell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Bernard Raser and Mary Heyl, his wife; Augustus Stoughton and Cylinda Bissell, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Heyl and Maria Jacobina Zieglerine, his wife.

Philip Heyl, (1739-1811), served as ensign in Col. John Cadwalader's regiment of Philadelphia Associators, 1775.

Augustus Stoughton, (1759-1837), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Lent Allen and served under Capt. William Bullard and Capt. Solomon Ellsworth. He was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania 1832 for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in East Windsor, Connecticut; died in Milton, Pennsylvania.

MISS ISABEL WHITE GAMBLE. 26554

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James M. Gamble and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry White and Catherine Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Charlotte Weitzel, his second wife.

Hugh White, (1737-1822), was appointed captain of Northumberland county Associators 1775 and 1776 was a member of the Council of Safety. He was promoted colonel 1778 and gave efficient service as commissary when the army was at Valley Forge. He was born in Dauphin Co.; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6926, 8013, 13775, 16456, 19491.

MRS. HARRIETT W. ANDREWS. 26555

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Upson Austin Andrews.

Descendant of Judge David McClure.

Daughter of William Warmington and Emily E. McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClure (1797-1856) and Margaret Beaver (1804-52), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McClure and Jane Byers (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David McClure and Jane McCormick, his wife.

David McClure, (1726-96), served as Justice of the Peace, Judge of Common Pleas of Cumberland county. He served in the defense of the frontier as a private. He was born in Ireland; died in Sherman's Valley, Pa.

Also No. 21254.

MRS. ALICE NOBLE BAILEY GARLAND. 26556

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Garland.

Descendant of William Davis and of John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry John Bailey and Catharine Graydon McFaden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McFaden and Eliza McGunnegle Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Mary McGunnegle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.

William Davis, (1730-1824), who had served in the early wars, contributed horses, wagons and the produce of his farm for the Continental army. He served in the ranks at the battle of Trenton and his wife prepared lint for the wounded in their home, where the cannon could be distinctly heard. He was born in Ireland; died in Crawford Co., Pa.

John Davis, (1764-1839), drove his team and carried stores from Trenton to the army near New York. He was thanked by Washington for his promptness. He was born in Bucks county; died in Meadville, Pa.

Also Nos. 984, 4952, 5514, 8011, 11311.

MRS. KATE ELIZA COURTNEY KRATZ. 26557

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of G. W. Kratz.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Ward and of Lieut. John Ward, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Newton Courtney and Elizabeth Ward Forsyth (1828-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forsyth and Juliet Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ward and Mary Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ward and Mary Archer, his wife.

Edward Ward who had fought in the early wars, was delegate 1776 to confer with a council of Indians to secure their support or neutrality.

John Ward entered the Pennsylvania Continental Line 1777, was promoted lieutenant 1779 and served to the close of the war. He became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 3735, 6970.

26558

MISS IVIE RUTH VAN VOORHIS. 26559

Born in Carroll, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Van Voorhis.

Daughter of Clinton Van Voorhis and Julia A. Van Voorhis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Voorhis and Mary Hair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Van Voorhis and Nancy Meyers, his wife.

Daniel Van Voorhis, (1738-1829), was captain of merchant vessels and served in the Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Oyster Bay, Long Island; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also No. 24877.

MISS MARY BELLE VAN VOORHIS. 26560

Born in Carroll, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Van Voorhis.

Daughter of Clinton Van Voorhis and Julia A. Van Voorhis, his wife.

See No. 26559.

MISS SARAH A. VAN VOORHIS. 26561

Born in Carroll, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Van Voorhis.

Daughter of Clinton Van Voorhis and Julia A. Van Voorhis, his wife.

See No. 26559.

MRS. EDMONIA COFFROTH SCULL. 26562

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Edward Blaine Scull.

Descendant of Conrad Coffroth.

Daughter of George Ross Coffroth and Catharine A. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coffroth and Mary M. Bayshor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Coffroth and Mary Snoterly, his wife.

Conrad Coffroth, (1762-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Pa., 1823 for service of fifer in the Maryland Continental line. He died in Greencastle, Pa.

Also No. 22345.

MRS. LIZZIE BRUEN TRIPLER. 26563

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Henry Edwin Tripler.

Descendant of Jared Chittenden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hall Bruen and Lucy Deborah Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wright and Henrietta Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Chittenden and Katy McKean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Deborah Stone, his wife.

Jared Chittenden, (1734-1824), served in the first call for troops and 1776 enlisted in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Matthew Talcott's regiment for expedition to New York. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 9584, 22833, 25416.

26564

MRS. ROLLIE M. E. CLARK HULBURD. 26565

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of P. Burnham Hulburd.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jedediah Elderkin, Capt. Vine Elderkin and James Walker, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rollin Charles Clark and Frances S. Elderkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Elderkin and Cornelia Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Elderkin and Susan Bates, his wife; Thomas Dewey Walker (1795-1852) and Amelia Hays (1796-1866), his wife (m. 1817).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vine Elderkin and Lydia White (1745), his wife (m. 1767); James Walker and Sarah Shapley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Elderkin and Anne Wood

(1721-1804), his wife; Rev. Stephen White (1718-94) and Mary Dyer (1719-1809), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White (1692-1783) and Susannah Allying, his wife; Thomas Dyer (b. 1694) and Lydia Backus, his wife.

Jedediah Elderkin, (1717-93), served as colonel of Engineers 1775 and was promoted brigadier general 1777. He was a member of the Assembly and served several sessions. He was born in Norwich; died in Windham.

Also Nos. 2471, 6722, 13233, 15888.

Vine Elderkin, (1746-1800), served as captain of militia 1776; was commissioned captain 1777 in the Seventeenth regiment under Col. Heman Swift in the Continental Line. He was born in Windham.

James Walker enlisted 1775; served with the Green Mountain Boys at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1832 for service of private. He was born 1752 in Killingly, Conn.

MISS MARY HAINES HALL. 26566

Born in May, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Hall, Job Haines, Stephen Haines, Col. Edward Thomas and Gilbert Wheeler.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Hall and Abby Lavinia Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Thomas Haines, his wife; Calvin Hubbell, Jr. (1790-1861) and Caroline Eliza Wheeler (1799-1868), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Hall and Caroline Brockway, his wife; Job Haines and Margaret Winans Thomas, his wife; Calvin Hubbell, (1764-1827) and Lucy Williams (1761-1848), his wife; Zadok M. Wheeler and Mary Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Sarah Forbes, his wife; Stephen Haines and Joanna Sale, his wife; Edward Thomas and Mary Terrill, his wife; Matthew Hubbell and Abiah Hawley, his wife; Gilbert Wheeler and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife.

Abel Hall, (1743-1816), was captain of militia 1776. He wrought iron at his forge for the colony. He was born in Lyme, Conn., where he died.

Stephen Haines, (1733-1810), served in the New Jersey militia; was taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House and later on the "Jersey."

Job Haines, (1756-1807), served as a private in the Essex

county militia. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 3118, 17733.

Edward Thomas, (1736-95), was commissioned colonel of Essex county militia 1776 and commanded the party to capture the British supply ship "Blue Mountain Valley." He was a member of the Cincinnati, of New Jersey.

Also Nos. 3007, 6389, 7742.

Gilbert Wheeler served as a private in the Ulster county, New York militia under Capt. David Crawford. He was born 1740 in Huntingdon, Long Island.

MRS. ELISABETH ROBERTS BARNSLEY. 26567

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Herman Barnsley.

Descendant of Col. Owen Roberts and of Maj. Richard Brook Roberts, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Edward A. L. Roberts and Ida Butterworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus Roberts and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Richard Brook Roberts and Everarda Catrina Sophie Van Braam Houckgeest, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Roberts and Ann Cattell, his wife.

Owen Roberts, (1720-79), was appointed major and promoted colonel of the Fourth regiment of artillery 1775. He was born in Wales and was killed at Stono Ferry.

Richard Brook Roberts, (1758-97), commanded a company in his father's regiment 1779 and 1782 was aide to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 15575.

MRS. HELEN S. GARDNER MORRISON. 26568

Born in Wethersfield, New York.

Wife of Judge Thomas A. Morrison.

Descendant of Sergt. Gershom Rust.

Daughter of John Gardner and Hannah Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Stevens and Sarah Mathews Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Rust, Jr. and Sarah Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Rust and Mary Cooley, his wife.

Gershom Rust, (1738-1823), served as sergeant at Mount

Independence and 1777 responded to the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Also Nos. 1713, 4024, 25104.

MRS. IDA JAQUA WALKER. 26569

Born in Union City, Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin F. Walker.

Descendant of Ensign Silas Gore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Jaqua and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Jaqua and Lucinda Braffitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Braffitt and Rebecca Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Gore and Keziah Yarrington, his wife.

Silas Gore, (1747-78), was slain on the battlefield of Wyoming with four of his brothers. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

MISS ADALINE KING RIGGS. 26570

Born in Flemington, New Jersey.

Wife of George H. Riggs.

Descendant of Sergt. Garret Terhune.

Daughter of Peter Garretson and Kate Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Garretson and Maria Terhune (d. 1875), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Terhune and Wilhelmina Wyckoff, his wife.

Garret Terhune served in the Somerset county, New Jersey militia.

MISS PHEBE SMITH HENDRICK. 26571

Born in North Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Capron, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George J. Hendrick and Jane E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hendrick and Phebe Browning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hendrick, Jr. and Ruth Capron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Capron and Sally Arnold, his wife.

Joseph Capron, (1750-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1832, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 3980, 9349, 20714.

MRS. LOUISA BACON CLARK GUSHEE. 26572

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of Wallace Gushee.

Descendant of Judge Daniel Mowry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Clark and Louisa E. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Rebecca Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Amey Mowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Mowry and Anne Philips, his wife.

Daniel Mowry, (1729-1806), was a member of the General Assembly when elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1776. He was born in Smithfield, where he died.

MISS MARY ELLEN TITTLE. 26573

Born in Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Snodgrass, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Tittle (1828-1901) and Mary Ringler Orr, his wife (m. 1868).

Granddaughter of John Tittle (1801-82) and Mary Snodgrass (1805-75), his wife (m. 1824).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Snodgrass and Eleanor Beggs (1756-1844), his wife; James Tittle (1775-1843) and Anne Fraeme, his wife.

William Snodgrass, (1758-1813), served in Capt. James Rogers' company, Col. Timothy Green's Hanover rifle battalion, 1776. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

MRS. MAMIE McC. BROWN. 26574

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Frederick G. Brown.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edmund M. McCrary and Jane Anne Frances Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Pickens Harris and Jane Russel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia 1775 and led a partisan corps when the British overran the state. With four hundred men he defeated a superior force at Kettle Creek and his horse was killed under him while covering the retreat at Stono. He rallied the militia at Cow-

pens for which service Congress gave him a sword; forced the surrender of Augusta and led a brigade at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Paxton, Pa.; died in Pendleton, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423, 9519, 23267.

MRS. ELLA BLECKLEY LAUGHLIN. 26575

Born in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Wife of William Laughlin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Sylvester Bleckley and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Hammond and Mary Catherine Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Hammond and Nancy Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Hammond (1750-1822) and Lucy Eager Howard (1750-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Samuel Hammond served in the Virginia Line as did also his sons Job, Rawley and Samuel. He was born in Richmond Co., Va., 1722 and died at an advanced age.

Also Nos. 462, 21803, 24968.

MISS ALICE MAY RUSSELL. 26576

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton and of Anne Kennedy, of South Carolina.

Daughter of David Hamilton Russell and Frances Elvira Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Russell and Martha Jane Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. David Kennedy Hamilton and Martha Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Anne Kennedy, his wife.

Thomas Hamilton, (1759-1853), enlisted 1780 under Capt. James Jamison. He was with Green at Orangeburg; with Wade Hampton at Blackstorks and served as wagon master until 1782. He was placed on the pension roll 1834 for service in infantry and cavalry, South Carolina Line. He was born in Little York, Pa.; died in York District, S. C.

Also Nos. 20782, 21336.

Anne Kennedy, (1760-1836), acted as courier and carried a message to Morgan the hero of Cowpens. She passed a band of Tories, her neighbors, but putting her horse at full speed escaped.

MISS MARION MOBLEY DURHAM. 26577

Born in Fairfield County, South Carolina.

Descendant of Charnel Durham, Capt. John Woodward and Capt. Thomas Woodward, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Woodward Durham and Mary Mabry Wagner Mobley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodward Durham and Margaret Daniel Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Durham and Cynthia Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charnel Durham and Nancy Eckles, his wife; John Woodward and Esther McDaniel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Woodward and Gemina Collins, his first wife.

Charnel Durham, (1754-1836), was imprisoned a year at Charleston and while waiting on a prison ship to sail for Nova Scotia he made his escape. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Thomas Woodward, the "Regulator" was an old man when the Revolution began. He served in the Rangers until compelled to retire on account of age. He was killed 1779 while in pursuit of a band of Tories. After his death, his son John succeeded to the command.

Also No. 14430.

MRS. VIRGINIA CRAIN STANLEY. 26578

Born in Wheeling, Virginia.

Widow of Philip Maples Stanley.

Descendant of Joseph Crane and Nathaniel King.

Daughter of William Madison Crain (1810-68) and Lufany Garrett (1816-82), his wife (m. 1835).

Granddaughter of William Crane (1774-1845) and Sarah Townley (1776-1861), his wife; James Hendrickson Garrett and Sabra King (1788-1822), his wife (m. 1806).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crane and Susannah Ross (1749-81), his wife; Nathaniel King and Anna Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane (1709-80) and Phebe Crane (1714-76), his wife.

Joseph Crane served in the militia with his brothers Stephen and Jonathan. The family were brave and served on sea and land. He was born 1752 in Newark, N. J.

Nathaniel King, (1760-1840), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Dykeman's company, 3d Dutchess county regiment of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Illinois.

MISS JULIA MAC RAE SCARBROUGH. 26579

Born in Rockdale, Texas.

Descendant of Adjutant William Downs.

Daughter of Emerson Monroe Scarbrough and Ada Rucker Ledbetter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ledbetter and Julia Anne Jamison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Downs Jamison and Elizabeth Beatty, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Caldwell Jamison and Jane Downs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Downs and Jane Douglas, his wife.

William Downs, (1727-1802), entered the South Carolina line as a private and in 1778 was adjutant of the second regiment. He received a grant of land in what is now Mississippi.

Also No. 8067.

MRS. SARAH JANE FOGG HATCH. 26580

Born in Meredith, New Hampshire.

Wife of Marshall E. Hatch.

Descendant of Stephen Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Parker L. Fogg and Betsy Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fogg and Sarah Marsh, his first wife.

Stephen Fogg, (1750-1842), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company and was at the battle of Rhode Island under Capt. Ezekiel Worthen. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service of private New Hampshire Line. He was borne in Exeter; died in Meredith.

MRS. LAURA FITTS SPARHAWK. *26581*

Born in Leicester, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Sparhawk.

Descendant of Israel Fitts.

Daughter of Israel Fitts and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Israel Fitts served as a private, 1778, in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. CARRIE MAC-CARTY STEPTOE. 26582

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Wife of William H. Steptoe.

Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton, of Va.

Daughter of Robert Lucian MacCarty and Nannie Armistead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Albert G. McCarty and Lucy Beale Peyton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Townshend Dade Peyton and Harriet Colston Beale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Peyton and Francis Hooe Dade, his wife.

Francis Peyton, (1748-1808), was delegate to the Williamsburg convention 1776 and 1780 a member of the Assembly. He gave valuable military service and for forty years was a patriot of Loudoun county, where he died. He was born in Prince William county.

Also Nos. 8992, 19560.

MISS SALLY BLOUNT HOLLADAY. 26583

Born in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Descendant of Thomas Godwin, Capt. Gabriel Maupin and Lieut. Joseph Holladay, all of Virginia.

Daughter of James Gustavus Holladay and George Anna Moore Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Holladay and Ann Gray Godwin, his wife; Edward M. Watts and Ann Eliza Maupin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Holladay and Patience Godwin, his wife; Mills Godwin and Sarah Blount, his wife; George W. Maupin and Ann Moffatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Godwin and Mary Pitt, his wife; Gabriel Maupin and Dorcas Allen, his wife.

Gabriel Maupin, (1735-1800), was appointed captain of militia 1776, and was granted land for his service. He was born in Williamsburg, where he died.

Thomas Godwin, (1710-78), who was too old for active service, was a patriot of Nansemond county.

Joseph Holladay was commissioned ensign 1776 and rose to lieutenant in the Continental Line. He was born in Nansemond county; died in Holladay's Point.

MRS. ELIZABETH ALLYN DILLARD. 26584

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of George Mason Dillard.

Descendant of Sergt. David Allyn.

Daughter of Joseph Tyler Allyn and Mary Russell Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tyler Allyn and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Allyn and Desire Tyler, his wife.

David Allyn, (1759-1841), was placed on the pension roll in 1833 of Hampden Co., Mass., for service of private, corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Montgomery, Mass.

Also No. 19454.

MISS ELIZABETH A. MOORE. 26585

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Sergeant David Allyn.

Daughter of Dr. William James Moore and Camilla A. Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tyler Allyn and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

See No. 26584.

MRS. LUCY SPOTTSWOOD QUINBY. 26586

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Lieutenant John Quinby, United States Navy.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Spottswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Charles Spottswood and Johanna Sophia, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Spottswood and Lucy Spottswood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood and Elizabeth Washington, his wife.

Alexander Spottswood served as major of the 2d Virginia regiment; was promoted lieutenant 1776. He commanded the regiment when he resigned 1777. He died 1818 in Spottsylvania county.

Also Nos. 19025, 23070.

MRS. MARY MORRISON WRIGHT. 26587

Born in Goochland County, Virginia.

Wife of Richard H. Wright.

Descendant of Rev. Miles Cary Selden, of Virginia.

Daughter of John D. Hobson and Martha Bland Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Armistead Selden and Maria Pemberton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Carey Selden, Jr. and Martha Bland Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Miles Carey Selden and Elizabeth Armistead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Miles Cary Selden and Rebecca Cary (cousins), his wife.

Miles Cary Selden was a patriot chaplain and rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, 1776. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico county, where in 1785 he died.

Also Nos. 1210, 6321, 12209.

MRS. BETTIE CALDWELL CHANCELLOR. 26588

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Widow of Rev. M. S. Chancellor.

Descendant of Joseph Verone, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Caldwell and Caroline Henry Verone (1811-66, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Verone and Mary Kelly (b. 1773), his wife.

Joseph Verone enlisted from Leesburg, 1781, under Capt. Clough Shelton, Posey's regiment; was at the siege of Yorktown; served in the South under Wayne and was at Savannah. He was placed on the pension roll, 1823, at Fredericksburg, for service of private, Virginia Line. He was born, 1753, in Virginia.

MRS. JULIA PORCHER WICKHAM. 26589

Born in Pinopolis, South Carolina.

Wife of Judge T. Ashby Wickham.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. James McClurg, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Francis Peyre Porcher and Virginia Leigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Watkins Leigh and Julia Wickham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wickham and Elizabeth McClurg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McClurg and Elizabeth Selden, his wife.

James McClurg, (1745-1825), served as surgeon of a Virginia state regiment and surgeon general 1777-82. He was born in Williamsburg; died in Richmond.

MRS. JENNETTE GUILE GREENE. 26590

Born in Oppersheim, New York.

Wife of Walter S. Greene.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Hewitt.

Daughter of Henry Guile (1803-62) and Phebe Ann Cline (1806-43), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Guile and Mary Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hewitt and Experience Leeds, his wife.

Richard Hewitt served as captain of Connecticut militia.

Also No. 24764.

MRS. MARY FRANCES COLE JONES. 26591

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of Milo Cornelius Jones.

Descendant of William Johnson.

Daughter of Ichabod Cole and Sarah Harris Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Porter and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

See No. 26335.

MRS. SARAH PALMER HALL PRATT. 26592

Born in Plainfield, Vermont.

Wife of George A. Pratt.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Chase, Lieut. John Burges and Nathaniel Hall.

Daughter of Francis Brewer Hall and Mary Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Chase Hall and Lydia Paine, his wife; Thomas Vincent and Elizabeth Burges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Prudence Chase, his wife; John Burges and Abigail Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chase and Thankful Sherman, his first wife (m. 1759).

Jonathan Chase, (1732-1800), served as colonel of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

John Burges, (1736-91), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rochester, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12656, 19177.

Nathaniel Hall, (1753-1809), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Keene; died in Cornish, N. H.

MRS. MARY LOUISE PRATT BRIGHT. 26593

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Elliott Bright.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Chase and of Lieut. John Burges.

Daughter of George Alexander Pratt and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Brewer Hall and Mary Vincent, his wife.

See No. 26592.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAY PERRY. 26594

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Fred James Perry.

Descendant of Sergt. Beal Caswell, Capt. Nehemiah May, Chester May and Lemuel Chapman.

Daughter of Lucien Beal Caswell and Elizabeth Hannah May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beal Caswell and Betsey Chapman, his wife; Chester May, Jr., and Hannah Damuth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Caswell and Ziba, his wife; Lemuel Chapman and Annie Brayman, his wife; Chester May and Lucy Wales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beal Caswell and Priscilla Newland, his wife; Nehemiah May and Anna Lyon, his wife.

Beal Caswell, (1738-1826), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in E. Mansfield, Mass.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Nehemiah May, (1729-93), commanded a company of Hampshire Co., Massachusetts militia, 1776, and served in Col. David Leonard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born Woodstock, Conn.; died in Holland, Mass.

Chester May, (1759-1811), served as a private in his father's company. He was born in Holland, Mass.; died in Chatauqua, N. Y.

Lemuel Chapman, (1757-1847), enlisted from Sharon, Conn., for one year, 1782. He was a pensioner when he died in Versailles, Indiana.

Also Nos. 13076, 25570.

MRS. AMELIA M. RANKIN. 26595

Born in Richmond, Vermont.

Wife of Edward Rankin.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Milo Jones and Sally Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crane and Clarinda Halleck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his first wife.

Thaddeus Crane, (1728-1803), commanded a company of Westchester county militia and held the rank of major, 1777, when wounded at Danbury. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution. He was placed on the invalid pension list 1786. He was born in North Salem, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310.

MISS GRACE GERTRUDE ROGERS. 26596

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Rogers.

Daughter of Rev. Barton F. Rogers and Elizabeth C. Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rogers and Permelia H. Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rogers and Eunice Allen, his wife (m. 1778).

Nathaniel Rogers, (1750-1820), served as sergeant under Capt. Jonathan Chandler and Col. Jonathan Chase of the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Oxford, N. H.

Also No. 24467.

MRS. LILIAN STAIR SCHREINER. 26597

Born in Black Earth, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Barber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Urban Preston Stair and Mary Caroline Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chambers and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chambers and Mary Bonde Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber, Jr. and Sarah Bonde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Robert Barber, (1722-82), served as lieutenant 1775 with his brother James, captain, and his son John, private, in the first company formed in the county. He was born in Chester; died in Columbia, Penna.

Also Nos. 1017, 24328.

MISS MABEL NINA STAIR. 26598

Born in Black Earth, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Barber.

Daughter of Urban Preston Stair and Mary Caroline Chambers, his wife.

See No. 26597.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA BLISH. 26599

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of David Blish and Adaline Sophia Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Blish and Polly Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Mary (Whitney) his wife.

Samuel Whitney, (1758-1831), was a private at the Lexington Alarm and served from Worcester county, Mass., 1779. He was born in Mass.; died in Lawrenceville, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE COAPMAN OLDER. 26600

Born in Pacific, Wisconsin.

Wife of James A. Older.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Coapman, of New York.

Daughter of Anson Coapman and Marinda Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coapman (1808-73) and Hannah Cronkhite (1807-45), his wife (m. 1829).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Coapman and Catherine Countryman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Coapman.

Abraham Coapman commanded a company in the Tryon

county militia, the commission signed by the first Governor, George Clinton. He was promoted major 1782 of Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment of militia.

MRS. BENNIE DOCKSTADER PUFFER. 26601

Born in Hanston, Wisconsin.

Wife of Herbert James Puffer.

Descendant of John H. Dockstader.

Daughter of Benjamin C. Dockstader and Edith Maria Dockstader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher S. Dockstader and Maria Dockstader, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Dockstader and Maria Serviss, his wife.

John H. Dockstader served in the Tryon county, New York militia as a private in Capt. Jellis Fonda's company, Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment.

MISS ALICE GRIGGS. 26602

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Descendant of John Griggs, Daniel Clemence, and Samuel Moffat, all of New York; Daniel Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ferdinand Halsey Griggs (1823-80) and Ruth Denniston Clemence, his second wife (m. 1858).

Granddaughter of Fowler Griggs (1797-1851) and Phebe Marsh (1798-1869), his wife (m. 1819); Thomas Clemence (1798-1873) and Sarah Waring (1792-1868), his wife (m. 1820).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ferdinand Griggs (d. 1830) and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife; James Marsh (1764-1807) and Polly (Halsey) Hedden (1769-1829), his wife (m. 1789); Daniel Clemence and Catherine Moffat (1756-1823), his second wife (m. 1788).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Griggs and Martha Schenck, his wife, m. 1757; Daniel Halsey and Abigail Williams (1742-82), his wife, m. 1762; Samuel Moffat and Anne Gregg (1716-94), his wife.

John Griggs, (d. 1782), was a signer of the Association Test of Ulster county and this pledge placed every patriot on record as prepared to supply the Congress with life and property in her hour of need. He was enrolled with the Exempts.

Daniel Clemence, (1748-1820), with his neighbors and relatives was at Fort Montgomery when it was attacked by the British. He escaped and the musket he carried is still in the family. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Bethlehem, Orange Co., N. Y.

Samuel Moffat, (1704-87), signed the Association Pledge of New York, 1775, with five of his sons. He was born in Antrim Co., Ireland; died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Daniel Halsey, (1739-1801), was a member of the Committee of Observation 1774 and served in the militia. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 7313, 11733.

MRS. ALICE TANNER DAWES. 26603

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of Spencer L. Dawes.

Descendant of Jacobus Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Tanner and Phebe Decker Schoonmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses T. Schoonmaker and Phebe A. Decker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joakim Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Depuy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Schoonmaker and ——— Sleight, his wife.

Jacobus Schoonmaker, (1740-1820), was a member of a troop of Horse, signed the Association Test of Ulster county, N. Y., where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 1846, 6283.

MRS. ELLA BROES VAN HEEKEREN. 26604

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Jacobus Johannes Broes van Heekeren.

Descendant of Maj. John Stagg, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Richard Lindo De Lisser and Elizabeth Mary Puffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shelford Puffer and Cornelia Stagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stagg, Jr. and Margaret De Peyster, his second wife (m. 1788).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stagg and Rachel Conklin, his wife.

John Stagg, Jr., (1758-1803), was the first officer in the state militia who had his command appear in suitable uniform. He was brigade major Continental Line 1778-81. He served as private secretary to Washington at Valley Forge and on the establishment of the war office, was appointed chief clerk.

He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New York City, where he was high sheriff when he died of yellow fever contracted from his father.

Also No. 4030.

MRS. CLARA C. SLAUSON. 26605

Born in Scio, Michigan.

Wife of Herbert M. Slauson.

Descendant of John Spore.

Daughter of Delevan Conover and Mary Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stout Conover and Rachael Spore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spore (1760-1849) and Elizabeth Von Wormer, his wife.

See No. 26454.

MISS FANNIE WORTLEY TOOMER. 26606

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. William Lyne, of Virginia.

Daughter of Sheldon Toomer and Willie Bullock Lyne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. William B. Lyne (1806-41) and Elizabeth Bailey Browne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lyne (1774-1839) and Lucy Martin (1777-1811), his wife (m. 1795).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lyne and Lucy Foster (Lyne) (cousins), his wife.

William Lyne was a member of the Committee of Safety for King and Queen county 1775 and 1776 delegate to the convention which met at Williamsburg. He was appointed Justice 1794 but declined the office.

Also Nos. 21358, 24864.

26607

MRS. ANNE WHITFIELD DOWDELL. 26608

Born in La Grange, Georgia.

Wife of Andrew Lipscomb Dowdell.

Descendant of John Gibson, Lewis C. Davis, Capt. Luke Whitefield and Thomas Lackey.

Daughter of Matthew Staten Whitfield and Martha Broughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Staten Whitfield (1800-43) and Ann Gibson (1810-63), his wife; Edward Broughton (1908-79) and Sarah Lackey (b. 1811), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitfield and Anne Staten, his wife;

John Gibson and Frances Flewellyn, his wife; Thomas Lackey, Jr. and Claricy Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Whitfield and ——— Powell, his wife; Thomas Lackey and Janett, his wife; Lewis Cookson Davis.

John Gibson was a private in the first South Carolina regiment under Col. Pinckney.

Lewis C. Davis, (1757-1835), served at Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point. He received land for three year's service in the State line, 1783, and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Alabama. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Autauga Co., Alabama.

Thomas Lackey was granted bounty land in Georgia for his service under Col. Elijah Clark.

Luke Whitefield was commissioned captain 1776 under Col. George Gabriel Powell of St. David's Parish, South Carolina militia.

26609

MRS. PEARL BANKS WATKINS. 26610

Born in Enon, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Warren Byers Watkins.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Newton P. Banks and Frances Jernigan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jones Banks and Hannah Alston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.

James Jones, (1730-77), was captain of Light Horse cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress 1776 and represented his county in the Senate. He was born in Wake Co., N. C., where he died.

MRS. ALVA HARDIE BRADFORD MEAD. 26611

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of Hardeman Mead.

Descendant of Joseph Bennett Bradford.

Daughter of Taul Bradford and Mary Isabella Hardie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Tipton Bradford and Louise Taul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bradford and Mary McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett Bradford and Margaret Wilson, his second wife.

Joseph Bennett Bradford, (1738-1828), served as orderly to Gen. Thomas Sumter at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Burke Co., N. C.

Also No. 24409.

MRS. MARY SIMONS McKENZIE CALDWELL. 26612

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of William Caldwell.

Descendant of Robert Simons.

Daughter of James McKenzie and Anna Katherine Simons (1803-41), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Simons and Mary Horlbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Simons and Anna Keating, his wife.

Robert Simons belonged to a family of patriots for he with three brothers, served in the Carolinas under Marion.

MRS. MARY MIDDLETON RUTLEDGE SMITH. 26613

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of Benjamin Bosworth Smith.

Descendant of Hon. Edward Rutledge, Gov. John Rutledge, and Hon. Henry Middleton, all of Charleston, South Carolina.

Daughter of William Brown Reese and Emma F. Rutledge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Rutledge and Henrietta (Rutledge), his

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Middleton Rutledge and Septime Sexta Middleton, his wife; Frederick Rutledge and Harriet Pinckney Horry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Rutledge and Henrietta Middleton (1750-92), his wife (m. 1774); John Rutledge and Elizabeth Grimke, his wife (parents of Frederick).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rutledge and Sarah Hext, his wife; Henry Middleton and Mary Williams, his first wife (m. 1741).

Eward Rutledge, (1749-1800), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and 1776 was appointed on the first Board of War. He was captured when Charleston was invested and confined for a year at St. Augustine.

John Rutledge, (1739-1800), was chosen by the planters to represent them in the first Continental Congress. He was an orator, chairman of the committee that framed the State Constitution and commander-in-chief of the military forts.

Henry Middleton, (1717-84), was a member of the first Continental Congress and its President, but illness prevented his return. He was succeeded by his son Arthur.

Also Nos. 3703, 8771.

MRS. KATHLEEN E. P. ROBERTSON. 26614

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of T. P. Robertson.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Smith Pillsbury and Sarah Amelia Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilman Pillsbury and Elizabeth Wimble Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Mary Butler Bass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Josiah Smith, (1738-1803), served as second lieutenant 1776 and was promoted lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Andrew Sampson's company stationed at the Gurnet. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4563, 6191, 7490, 8436, 12736, 20318.

MRS. ELISE McCLURE GREGORY. 26615

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Henry Payson Gregory.

Descendant of Samuel McClure.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. David McClure and Eliza Shute Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McClure and Ann Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McClure and Jenet Graham, his wife.

Samuel McClure, (1736-90), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Belfast, Ireland.

MISS SARAH ADELAIDE MABIE. 26616

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Mabie, Philip Demarest and Lieut. Abraham Onderdonk, all of New York.

Daughter of Philip Demarest Mabie and Gertrude Waldron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Mabie, Jr. (1776-1841) and Sarah Demarest, his wife; John Waldron and Altia Onderdonk (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Mabie and Wyntie Quackenboss, his

second wife; Phillip Demarest and Maria Oblenus, his wife; Abraham Onderdonk and Femmetje Onderdonk, (cousins), his wife.

Abraham Mabie served as a private in the Haverstraw regiment and was with Wayne at the storming of Stony Point. The old stone house in Tappen where Andre was confined belonged to this family. He was born in Clarkstown 1731; died in Orangetown, Rockland Co., N. Y.; will dated 1805.

Philip Demarest, (1761-1844), served as a private in the Bergen county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hackensack, N. J.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Abraham Onderdonk, (1743-76), was commissioned lieutenant 1776 of Orange county minute men and lost his life at the battle of White Plains.

Also No. 18817.

MRS. EVELYN MITCHELL BUNTING CHANDLER. 26617

Born in Centerville, California.

Wife of John Chandler.

Descendant of Adam Overacker and of Capt. Gershom Pope, of New York.

Daughter of John A. Bunting and Fleda Overacker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howard Overacker and Deborah Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Overacker and Lucinda Briggs, his wife; Hassan Monroe and Olive Nash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Overacker and Cornelia Vandercook, his first wife; William Monroe and Deborah Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife (m. 1762).

Adam Overacker, (1761-1842), served in Capt. Joseph Peck's company, Yates' regiment of militia and was at Stillwater and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Michigan 1832 for service of private, New York Line. He was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; died in Grass Lake, Mich.

Gershom Pope, (1743-1810), served in the northern army under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 15046, 24493.

MRS. CAROLYN LAWRENCE GRISWOLD MAYHEW. 26618

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Frederick Stone Mayhew.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lawrence, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of White F. Griswold and Carrie L. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Lawrence, Jr. and Submit Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Lawrence and Priscilla Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lawrence, Jr. and Elizabeth Fish, his wife.

James Lawrence, Jr., (1736-1821), served as lieutenant of the Sixth company, Middlesex county regiment 1776. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 24495.

MRS. SUSIE DAVIS WRIGHT. 26619

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Frank Vincent Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Butterfield.

Daughter of Alfred Davis and Elizabeth Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Butterfield and Elmira Ruel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Butterfield and Augusta Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Susannah Spaulding, his wife.

Benjamin Butterfield, (1726-1804), served as lieutenant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 24080.

MISS GRACE E. EVERETT. 26620

Born in Virginia, Nevada.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Lunt.

Daughter of Joseph Allen Everett and Lucia Eugenia Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Lamb and Harriet Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Coffin and Lucia Lunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Lunt and Mary Pike, his first wife.

Ezra Lunt, (1736-1804), was captain of Continental infantry 1775-79. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 7151.

MRS. ANNE GUIN FREEMAN. 26621

Born in Union, Ohio.

Wife of John J. Freeman.

Descendant of William Carroll.

Daughter of Jacob S. Guin and Maria J. Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neal J. Guin and Elizabeth Carroll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Carroll anl Elizabeth Fees, his wife.

William Carroll, (1758-1845), enlisted 1776 in the Flying Camp under Capt. Enos Campbell, Col. Charles Griffen; captured at Fort Washington, confined in the Sugar House. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1832 for service of private Maryland Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Hancock Co., Ohio.

MRS. HATTIE PAMELIA PAGE. 26622

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Mann Page.

Descendant of Capt. John Watrous.

Daughter of Aaron Bishop Robbins and Mary Castle Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Watrous and Pamelia Castle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter John Watrous and Rosanna Buck, his wife.

John Watrous, (1757-1810), was captain of a company of militia to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born in Chester, Conn.; died in Ashtabula, Ohio.

MRS. ANZOLETTE E. SEELY. 26623

Born in Fonda, New York.

Wife of Thomas Jennings Seely.

Descendant of Roger Case.

Daughter of Garrett H. Teller and Anna E. Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bostwick Case and Anzolette E. Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Case and Caroline Bostwick, his wife.

Roger Case served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He removed after the war to Delaware county, N. Y., where he died.

26624

MISS FANNY MARIA ROOT. 26625

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Curtis Root and Amelia Renfree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabus Walker Root and Caroline Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Hinman (d. 1820) and Sally Perry (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hinman (1748-1813) and Sarah Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman, (1720-1810), served in the first call for troops and as colonel of the Fourth regiment in the New York campaign and the Danbury raid. He retired from active duty on account of ill health but served twenty sessions in the Legislature. He was born in Woodbury; died in Southbury.

Also Nos. 1968, 2454, 12702, 13454, 15617, 17087, 23484.

MISS LENA A. WATROUS. 26626

Born in Madison, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jeffrey Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julian F. Watrous and Delia A. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Watrous and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Watrous and Hannah Willard, his wife; Ezra Smith and Martha Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Watrous and Sarah Buck, his wife; Jeffrey Smith and Dorothy Hubbard, his wife.

Jeffrey Smith, (1762-1846), was placed on the pension roll 1840 for service of private in the militia. He was born in Haddam; died in Madison, Conn.

MRS. ESTHER BAILEY BEACH. 26627

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Watson Edward Beach.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Gaylord Bailey and Betsy Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peletiah Webster Bailey and Phebe Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha Webster, his wife.

Joseph Bailey, (1733-1802), served in the company of householders from Sharon in the war of the Revolution. He was born in Lebanon; died in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. ELIZA P. BAILEY DUNHAM. 26628

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin F. Dunham.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey.
Daughter of Truman G. Bailey and Betsey Maria Clark, his wife.
See No. 26627.

MRS. ESTHER BAILEY CURTIS. 26629

Born in Sharon, Connecticut.
Widow of Rodney Curtis.
Descendant of Joseph Bailey.
Daughter of Benjamin Handlin and Betsey Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peletiah Webster Bailey and Phebe Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 26627.

MRS. SARAH BAILEY LOUNSBURY. 26630

Born in Sharon, Connecticut.
Wife of George Leroy Lounsbury.
Descendant of Joseph Bailey.
Daughter of Benjamin Handlin and Betsey Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peletiah Webster Bailey and Phebe Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 26627.

MRS. JULIA BAILEY PRINDLE. 26631

Born in Sharon, Connecticut.
Wife of Hiram Prindle.
Descendant of Joseph Bailey.
Daughter of Benjamin Handlin and Betsey Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peletiah Webster Bailey and Phebe Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 26627.

MRS. MARY WEBSTER BAILEY HENDRYX. 26632

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.
Widow of Leman E. Hendryx.
Descendant of Joseph Bailey.
Daughter of Joel Webster Bailey and Laura A. March, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peletiah Webster Bailey and Phebe Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 26627.

MRS. HARRIETT EUNICE FANNING THOMAS. 26633

Born in Ledyard, Connecticut.
Wife of William Seabury Thomas.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Gallup and of Sergt. John Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Fanning and Mary Abby Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fanning and Mary Ann Gallup, his wife; Edmund Spicer and Bethiah Williams Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Mason Gallup and Huldah Wheeler, his wife; John Sands Avery and Bethiah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Gallup and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; John Avery and Sarah Belton, his wife.

Nehemiah Gallup, (1751-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Ledyard, where he died.

Also No. 19701.

John Avery, (1738-1826), was sergeant in Capt. Hubbard Burrows' company, 8th regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Smith. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also Nos. 3853, 5031, 7039, 8502, 13089.

MRS. CORNELIA LOUNSBERY TURNER BASS. 26634

Born in Coventry, Connecticut.

Wife of Ralph Waldo Bass.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder, and of Capt. Edward Lounsbery, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Turner and Joanna Davenport Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenus Davenport and Cornelia De Puy Lounsbery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lounsbery and Anne (Antje) De Puy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lounsbery and Anna Du Bois, his second wife; Ephraim Bernick Depuy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

Johannis Snyder, (1720-94), was colonel of the first regiment of foot of Ulster county, 1776. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582.

Edward Lounsbery, (1738-1809), served as captain-lieutenant, 1776; promoted captain, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Kingston; died in Marbletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17444, 18783.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE ABBE BOISE. 26635

Born in Enfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Root Boise.

Descendant of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Belcher Abbe and Eliza Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Abbe and Betsey Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.

Moses Allen (1746-1826), enlisted, 1777, for three years as a private in Capt. John Mills' company. He then served in the Levies. He was born in Enfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 10883, 11048, 23339.

MRS. BESSIE AUGUSTA LINES CLEMONS. 26636

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Gerard Clemons.

Descendant of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Arthur Lines and Lottie Augusta Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lockwood Hotchkiss and Augusta Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Johnson and Nancy Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Riggs and Charity Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

John Riggs, (1742-1814), served on the Committee of Inspection and at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in Tryon's invasion, 1779. He was born in Derby; died in Oxford.

Also Nos. 5042, 6468, 8978, 10884, 23636.

MRS. MARY ANN WHITING CORBIN. 26637

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Eugene Corbin.

Descendant of Capt. John Warner, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George N. Whiting and Mary Ann Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Warner and Emily Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warner, Jr., and Anne Sutliff, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warner and Mary Hickox, his second wife, m. 1728.

John Warner, Jr., (1749-1822), served in sea coast defense

as lieutenant in the Coast Guards, and was promoted captain. He is buried in the old Plymouth cemetery.

Also Nos. 5890, 8198.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOPKINS LAMPHERE LIPPITT. 26638

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Costello Lippitt.

Descendant of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Lamphere and Jane Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Olney Hopkins and Lydia Perkins Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Silvanus Hopkins and Mary Wanton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hopkins (b. 1727) and Sarah Olney, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Scott, his first wife, m. 1726.

Stephen Hopkins, (1707-85), was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was active for the public good throughout his life. He was born in Scituate; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 23968, 25869.

MRS. MARY GREENE THOMPSON. 26639

Born in Athens, Maine.

Wife of Dr. George Thompson.

Descendant of Rev. Jonas Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of F. G. Greene and Jane Hight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Greene and Sarah Sawtelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Greene and Lydia Clarke (1768-1830), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Clarke and Lucy Bowes, his wife, m. 1757.

Jonas Clarke, (1730-1805), a graduate of Harvard, was distinguished for his zeal and ability as a patriot preacher. His house was a favorite resort for the patriots John Hancock and Samuel Adams, and it was here that Paul Revere found them when he gave warning of the approach of the British. He was born in Newton; died in Lexington, Mass.

Also Nos. 1140, 2167, 5776, 6856, 11012.

MRS. MARY HILL ROBINSON. 26640

Born in Centre Brook, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Lebbeus Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick William C. Hill and Adelaide Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hill and Emily Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbeus Chapman and Sybil Kirtland, his first wife.

Lebbeus Chapman, (1752-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in West Brook; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 10256.

MISS LOUISA H. THOMPSON. 26641

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard and of Dorus Barnard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry G. Thompson and Louisa H. Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Barnard and Harriet Thwing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dorus Barnard and Abigail Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

John Barnard, (1732-1813), served at the siege of Boston and was lieutenant in Wadsworth's Brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He commanded a company in the Continental Line and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Hartford, where he died.

Dorus Barnard, (1758-1818), served as a private under his father in the regiment that occupied Boston after the siege.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560, 8360, 13892, 14658, 15872, 17183, 22918.

MRS. CLARA BALDWIN CLARK DURAND. 26642

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of William Cecil Durand.

Descendant of Jared Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert W. Clark and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin and Mary Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Baldwin and Sarah Rhoades, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Baldwin and Hannah Plant, his wife.

Jared Baldwin, (1744-1830), served in the Short Levies commanded by Col. Heman Swift, 1780. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also No. 20183.

MRS. CATHARINE N. CURTIS. 26643

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Henry Martyn Curtis.

Descendant of Ensign Martin Schenck, of New York.

Daughter of John Skillman and Mary R. Duffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Skillman and Anne Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Schenck and Ida Suydam, his wife.

Martin Schenck, (1743-92), served as ensign in the Kings county militia, 1776. He was born in Brooklyn.

MRS. NANCY DENMAN RAYMOND. 26644

Born in Neversink, New York.

Wife of Charles Asa Raymond.

Descendant of Sergt. Sands Raymond, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of M. Denman and Mary Tyrrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jay Tyrrell and Sally Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Raymond (b. 1791) and Mary Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sands Raymond, Jr., and Esther Olmsted (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sands Raymond and Sarah, his wife.

Sands Raymond, Jr., (1760-1841), enlisted, 1776; served through the war and was twice taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private and sergeant in the New York Line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Neversink, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10941, 19090.

MRS. EDITH M. KING SMITH. 26645

Born in Somers, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert M. Smith.

Descendant of Jedediah Cady, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph King and Lomyra Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Davis and Lucy Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Cady and Rhoda Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cady.

Jedediah Cady, (1759-1831), served as a private in Capt. Roswell Grant's company, 1778, and 1780, served in the Levies. He was born in Stafford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA NORTON. 26646

Born in Durham, Connecticut.

Widow of Levi P. Norton.

Descendant of David Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew J. Thompson and Betsey A. Lynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thompson.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thompson and Jane Wright, his wife.

David Thompson, (1751-1828), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. David Sill for one year, reënlisted, 1777, for the war and served under different commands. He was wounded at Harlem Heights. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of New Haven county for service of private Connecticut Line. He was born in Guilford.

MRS. ALICE ROSELLA BREWER WOLCOTT. 26647

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Clayton Wolcott.

Descendant of Thomas Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Allen Brewer and Dianthia Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Spencer and Polly Homes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Spencer, Jr., and Rachel Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Spencer and Dorothy Hills, his wife.

Thomas Spencer was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and reënlisted as a private. He was born in East Hartford, 1744; died in Manchester, where his public bequests are on record.

MRS. NELLIE RICHARDS WOODRUFF. 26648

Born in Farmington, Connecticut.

Wife of Forbes Woodruff.

Descendant of Elisha Richards, Ebenezer Miller, Eleazer Gaylord, Harris Hopkins, Rev. Jonathan Miller, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Richards and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Richards and Lucy Williams, his wife; Ebenezer Miller and Pamelia Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Richards and Mary Woodruff, his wife; Rev. Jonathan Miller and Elizabeth Gaylord, his wife; Joseph Hopkins and Phoebe Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Richards; Ebenezer Miller and Thankful Alling (Allins), his wife; Eleazur Gaylord and Eunice Gilbert, his wife; Harris Hopkins (1744-1820) and Margaret Peck, his wife.

See No. 26357.

Jonathan Miller, (1761-1831), served as corporal.

Elisha Richards, (1735-78), served in the defense of Wyoming Valley and was killed at the massacre. His name is on the monument. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

Ebenezer Miller, (1734-1814), served on the Committee of Torrington, and his wife spun blankets for the soldiers. His son Ebenezer received a pension.

Also No. 12499.

Eleazer Gaylord, (1725-1806), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown, where he died.

MRS. LILLIAN BELL WOODRUFF. 26649

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Parsons Woodruff.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Bell.

Daughter of Jared Weed Bell and Harriet Toms, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bell and Olive Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bell (b. 1769) and Susannah Grinnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Bell and Comfort Garnsey (d. 1772), his first wife, m. 1767.

Jesse Bell, (1745-1834), entered the Connecticut Line as sergeant, 1773; was appointed lieutenant, 1776; captain, 1777; fought in many battles and was in active service to the close of the war. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 19427.

MRS. ISABELLA GRAHAM RICHARDS TREADWAY. 26650

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Terry Treadway.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Champion Richards and Elizabeth Catherine Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rush Richards and Sarah Clarke Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Richards and Mabel Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Mary Upson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Thankful Cook, his wife.

Stephen Hotchkiss was lieutenant of the Provisional regiment ordered by the Assembly to be ready when called. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died, 1804, in Burlington.

Also No. 6247.

MISS LUCY AUGUSTA DARROW. 26651

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Darrow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Rogers Darrow and Emeline Augusta Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Darrow and Lucy Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Darrow and Zuriah Lester (d. 1841), his wife.

Ebenezer Darrow, (1754-1841), gave five enlistments and was at New London when Arnold burned the town. He received a pension as a private and upon his tombstone is inscribed, "Called by his Country in defense of her liberties he triumphantly vindicated the rights of humanity." He was born in Waterford, where he died.

Also No. 16581.

MRS. ANNA MARIA GARRITT GAYLORD. 26652

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Widow of George Gaylord.

Descendant of Nathaniel Smith, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Garritt and Margaret Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Garritt and Huldah Smith (b. 1775), his wife; Ebenezer Bolles (1764-1826) and Abigail Penfield (1763-1844), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith, Jr., and Eunice Lewis (b. 1754), his wife; Samuel Penfield and Esther Tuttle (1742-1823), his wife.

Nathaniel Smith, Jr., enlisted as a private in Col. Charles Webb's regiment, and was killed, 1776, at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Litchfield county.

MRS. GRACE L. BEACH. 26653

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph W. Beach.

Descendant of Sergt. Benajah Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clark Beach and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Beach and Lucretia Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Beach and Annar Linas, his wife.

Benajah Beach, (1752-1816), served as sergeant in Col. Charles Webb's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbridge, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SARAH E. CURRIER. 26654

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Levi W. Currier.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Mac Farland.

Daughter of Richard H. Ayr and Sarah Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ayr and Nancy Smiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smiley and Sarah Mac Farland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Mac Farland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses MacFarland, (1738-1802), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779, and was brevetted major at the close of the war. When Washington visited Haverhill, 1789, he escorted the President to Worcester. A remembrance was sent him later, with these lines, "when this you see remember an old soldier" Geo. Washington. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043, 19417, 22467, 24314.

MRS. EDNA THOMPSON JOHNSON. 26655

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Percy Johnson.

Descendant of David Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Thompson and Clarissa Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shelton Beardsley and Jennette Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Clarissa Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Huldah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Mary Gregory, his wife.

David Beardsley, (1723-1802), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company for duty in the northern department. He was born in Statford; died in Trumbull.

Also Nos. 4404, 5300, 18263, 25661.

MRS. ROSELLA M. TODD LOVELL. 26656

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Lovell.

Descendant of Ephraim Fellows, and of Simeon Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis H. Todd and Sarah A. Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Todd and Polly Curtis (b. 1793), his wife; Ephraim Fellows and Sabra Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Curtis and Elizabeth Sledge, his wife; Ephraim Fellows and Thankful Butler, his wife.

Ephraim Fellows, (1760-1803), served as a private in Col. Roger Eno's regiment, 1778, for duty on the Hudson. He was born in Canaan, where he died.

Simeon Curtis, (1760-1809), served as teamster under Gershon Tuttle, conductor. His widow received a pension. He was born in Wallingford; died in Burlington, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE SMITH McLELLAN. 26657

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick William McLellan.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Halsted, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Fisher Smith and Mary Griffin Sillick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ashton Sillick and Esther Halsted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Halsted and Ann Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Halsted and Esther (Schureman) Griffin, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Halsted and Abigail Theall, his wife, m. 1758.

Ezekiel Halsted, (1738-1805), was commissioned second lieutenant, 1775, under Capt. Robert Bloomer, Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment of Westchester county, New York militia.

MRS. FRANCES THOMPSON MERWIN. 26658

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of John Merwin.

Descendant of David Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Thompson and Clarissa Beardsley, his wife.

See No. 26655.

MRS. SELENA M. RHOADES PETERKIN. 26659

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Widow of John A. Peterkin.

Descendant of Michael Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Peck Rhoades and Mary L. Godwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rhoades and Esther Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Peck (1738-1825) and Sibyl Merchant, his wife.

See No. 26364.

MRS. HARRIET ADELAIDE PERRY. 26660

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Perry.

Descendant of Thomas Du Vall, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Handlen and Maria Sheys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bryant Sheys and Ann Du Vall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Du Vall and Ann Ennis, his wife.

Thomas Du Vall, (1739-1826), who had served with Washington in the French and Indian war, enlisted in the Revolution as a private in the Essex county militia. He was at Springfield and Monmouth; was taken prisoner twice and confined in the "Sugar House" and the "Jersey". He was born in Bound Brook; died in Belleville, N. J.

MRS. SARAH E. STAPLES. 26661

Born in Brideport, Connecticut.

Wife of James Staples.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Turney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Trubee and Sarah Turney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Turney and Sarah Staples, his wife.

Aaron Turney, (1754-1833), enlisted, 1775, in the militia, and was at White Plains. He served as a gunner on the ship "Defense" under Capt. Samuel Smedley and was commis-

sioned, 1780, by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, lieutenant of artillery. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Fairfield, where he died.

MRS. IDA TICHNOR SCRIBNER HALL. 26662

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Daniel Hall.

Descendant of Moses Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Howard H. Scribner and Ida F. Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Parsons Hatch and Caroline Pitcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Loveland Hatch and Betsy Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hatch and Abigail Loveland, his wife, m. 1785.

Moses Hatch, (1760-1837), served as drummer of the Third Connecticut Regiment, 1777-83. His honorable discharge with badge of merit signed by Washington, is filed with the papers 1818, when he was granted a pension. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 6661, 17379.

MRS. ELLEN FRANCES SHEPARD. 26663

Born in Bridgewater, Connecticut.

Wife of Lucien W. Shepard.

Descendant of Sergt. Liffe Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Smith Sanford and Mary Adaline Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Glover Sanford and Betsey Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Liffe Sanford and Huldah Blackman, his wife.

Liffe Sanford, (1750-1815), enlisted at fifteen, served through the war and rose to be sergeant of militia. He was born in Redding; died in Bridgewater, Conn.

Also Nos. 4728, 5292, 19694.

MRS. SUSAN BEARDSLEY WHEELER. 26664

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of Marcus Ormel Wheeler.

Descendant of David Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miles Beardsley and Eloisa Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Beardsley and Catharine (Beardsley), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley (1728-1802) and Mary Gregory, his wife.

See No. 26655.

MRS. LIZZIE MAY WHEELER PARROTT. 26665

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry F. Parrott.

Descendant of David Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Ormel Wheeler and Susan Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Beardsley and Eloisa Nichols, his wife.

See No. 26664.

MRS. SARAH ALICE SANFORD BULL. 26666

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Widow of Cornelius Wade Bull.

Descendant of Amos Sanford, John Allen, Brainard Lindsley and Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Porter Sanford (b. 1810) and Sarah Ann Allen (b. 1815), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Sanford and Sally Sedgwick, his wife; Roswell Allen (b. 1788) and Almira Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Sanford and Eunice Bradley, his wife; Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., and Anne Steele, his wife; John Allen and Electa Peck (1762-1849), his wife, m. 1783; Brainard Lindsley and Rhoda Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick (1725-94) and Deborah Higgins, his wife.

Amos Sanford enlisted, 1776, with the Artificers, and 1777, served under Col. Noadiah Hooker. He was born, 1740.

John Allen, (1756-1831), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. His widow also received a pension in Litchfield county, where he died.

Brainard Lindsley, (1761-1837), served several enlistments and gave nearly two years' actual service as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831.

Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., (1754-1828), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. John Barnard and Col. Samuel Wyllys. He was granted a pension, 1818, for two years' actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3469, 8370, 13647.

MRS. KATE E. TURNER. 26667

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Turner.

Descendant of Joseph Taylor, and of Capt. Noah Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick J. Seymour and Florentine Migeon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seymour, Jr., and Lura Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Taylor and Zerviah Culver, his wife, m. 1750; Noah Wilson and Ann Cook, his wife.

Joseph Taylor, (1753-1802), served on frontier duty and sea coast defense for three years. He was born in Litchfield; died in Torrington, Conn.

Noah Wilson, (1715-96), who had served as captain before the revolution, was on the committee to provide for soldiers' families, 1778. He was born in Windsor; died in Torrington.

Also No. 4398.

MRS. SARAH BENTON MILLER. 26668

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Miller.

Descendant of Ezra Weed, of Connectncut.

Daughter of Horatio Benton (b. 1811) and Juliaett Weed (b. 1813), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drew Weed and Anne Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Weed and Rachel Roselle, his wife.

Ezra Weed, (1754-1831), enlisted, 1776, in the First New York regiment under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was captured by the Indians at Fort Stanwix, carried to Canada and confined until 1782. He then joined the same command and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1820, for service of private New York Line. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 19702.

MRS. FLORENCE A. FYFE WAKEMAN. 26669

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac B. Wakeman.

Descendant of Silas Fyfe, William Card, Wiliiam Helme and Sergt. Samuel Cranston.

Daughter of John William Fyfe, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Card, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fyfe and Ruth Gott, his wife; Dr. William Helme Card and Mary Thurston Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fyfe and Sarah Seward, his wife; William W. Card and Sarah Helme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Fyfe and Abigail Houghton, his wife; William Card and Abigail Carpenter, his wife; William Helme and Deborah Cranston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cranston and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Silas Fyfe, (1743-1836), signed the Association Test of New Hampshire, 1776. He was born in Berlin, Mass.; died in Troy, N. H.

William Card, (1752-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of carpenter's mate in the Rhode Island navy. He was born in Newport, R. I., where he died.

Samuel Cranston, (1746-1824), served as sergeant, 1779, under Capt. Thomas Cole in Col. Christopher Green's regiment, Rhode Island militia.

William Helme, (1766-1809), served as a private in the defense of Rhode Island.

MRS. FRANCES L. BEERS. 26670

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Sydney W. Beers.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Keeler Lewis and Sarah Cannon Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mallory and Rebecca Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mallory and Anna Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Seymour and Anna Benedict, his wife.

Seth Seymour was captain in the ninth regiment of militia, 1776. He was captured and died of camp fever in the old Sugar House prison, New York. He was born, 1740, in Norwalk, Conn.

Also Nos. 5353, 11861, 13166.

26671

MRS. MARY WELLS CONE JENNEY. 26672

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Frank Taber Jenney.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Cone and Esther Wells Woodbridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley Woodbridge and Betsy Pitkin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Deodatus Woodbridge and Esther Wells, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wells (1733-95) and Esther Hills, his wife, m. 1753.
See No. 26160.

MISS ELIZABETH HUBBELL. 26673

Born in Troy, New York.
Descendant of Col. David Rosseter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Hubbell and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Hubbell and Lois Rosseter (1788-1857), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Rosseter and Hannah Tuttle, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Rosseter.
David Rosseter, (1732-1810), was a captain at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major, 1776; served as lieutenant colonel at the battle of Bennington and was commissioned colonel of the Third Berkshire county regiment, 1778. He was born in Richmond, Mass.

MRS. GEORGIA M. DURAND CLAPHAM. 26674

Born in Derby, Connecticut.
Wife of Thomas A. Clapham.
Descendant of John Durand, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Robert Durand and Sarah A. Oviatt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John White Durand and Lydia Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Durand and Philena Beardsley, his wife.
John Durand, (1764-1828), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1818, for three years' actual service of drummer in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Derby.

MRS. ELLEN BRUCE De FOREST. 26675

Born in Sheffield, Massachusetts.
Widow of Charles H. De Forest.
Descendant of Silas Kellogg, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Kellogg (b. 1793) and Cynthia Merrells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Kellogg, Jr., and Rhoda Root, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Ruth Root, his wife.
Silas Kellogg, Jr., (1757-1838), was placed on the pension

roll of Berkshire county for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 13185, 18219.

MRS. EVELYN W. BAILEY WILLIAMS. 26676

Born in Lake City, Minnesota.

Wife of James White Williams.

Descendant of Hezekiah Wheeler.

Daughter of Hezekiah Willard Bailey and Harriet Elizabeth Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Bailey and Eliza Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wheeler and Meribah Bishop, his wife, m. 1788.

Hezekiah Wheeler, (1763-1833), enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Elijah Blackman and Col. Henry Sherburne. He served under different commands until the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Mass., for five years' actual service of private in the Continental Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Stafford Springs, Conn.; died in Rowe, Mass.

Also No. 25985.

MRS. KATE CRAIG BARNES. 26677

Born in Townsbury, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles E. Barnes.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Hankinson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Craig and Mary Elizabeth Hoagland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hoagland and Phebe Lanning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lanning and Mary Hankinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hankinson and Margaret Goble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hankinson and Mary Snyder, his wife.

Aaron Hankinson, (1735-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety; served as colonel of the Sussex county militia. He died in Sussex county, where he is buried and his tombstone is well preserved.

MRS. JULIA ROGERS MARVIN CLARK. 26678

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles B. Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Marvin, Jr., and of Dr. Theophilus Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William T. R. Marvin and Annie M. Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Rogers Marvin and Julia A. C. Coggeshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Marvin, Jr., and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Marvin (b. 1718) and Catherine Mather, his wife; Theophilus Rogers and Penelope, his wife.

Elihu Marvin, Jr., (1752-98), served as lieutenant, 1777, was promoted brigade major. He was volunteer aide to Gen. Wadsworth at the New London Alarm. He was born in Lyme; died in Norwich, Conn.

Theophilus Rogers, (1731-1801), a noted physician of Norwich, was appointed, 1774, on the Committee of Correspondence.

MRS. KATE BILL ROCKWELL. 26679

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas T. Rockwell, M. D.

Descendant of Deacon Ichabod Griggs and of Ensign Ichabod Griggs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benezet H. Bill and Katherine Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Dr. Leverett Griggs and Katherine Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Griggs (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and Mercy Hatch, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Ichabod Griggs.

Deacon Ichabod Griggs, (1718-90), represented Tolland in the Assembly, 1775-77. He was born in Norwich; died in Tolland.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr., (1744-76), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign of the Tolland militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2414, 5367, 22978, 23589, 24013.

MRS. LURA ANNA WHITE SHEWE. 26680

Born in Middlefield, Connecticut.

Wife of Emil Shewe.

Descendant of Solomon Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hobart White and Jemima Agusta Sloper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel White and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Johnson and Rebecca Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Rice and Eunice Miles, his wife.

Solomon Rice, (1740-76), served as a private in Capt. John Couch's company, 1776. He was taken prisoner and died in the old Sugar House, New York. He was born in Meriden, Conn.

MRS. LENA MERRIAM MILLER. 26681

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis A. Miller.

Descendant of Asaph Merriam, and of Justus Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Bishop Merriam and Mary Jane Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Bishop Merriam and Levelia Merriam, his wife; Justus Rice and Jane Griggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sidney Merriam and Phoebe Curtiss, his wife; Roswell Rice (1790-1851) and Betsey Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Merriam and Damaris Todd, his wife; Justus Rice and Lois Perkins, his wife.

Asaph Merriam, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832, for three years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 11846, 13872, 17915, 24534.

Justus Rice, (1756-1809), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Couch's company of Connecticut militia, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington.

Also Nos. 5238, 22538.

MRS. LILLIAN SOPHIA WHITE HAVENS. 26682

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Owen Rinck Havens.

Descendant of John Wilder, 2d, and of William Parsons.

Daughter of William Henry White and Laura Parsons Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Wilder and Laura Parsons (1799-1819), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder, 3d, (b. 1779) and Sophia Hapgood, his wife; William Parsons and Abigail Wright, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder 2d, and Prudence Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder (1713-93) and Sarah Sawyer, his wife.

John Wilder, 2d, was a minute man from Petersham at the Lexington Alarm, and served under Capt. Wing Spooner at the Bennington Alarm. He was born, 1744, in Petersham, Mass.

Also Nos. 5301, 20435.

William Parsons, (1750-1819), turned out from Hartford county, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the New York campaign.

Also No. 13155.

MRS. MARY S. BEAMAN. 26683

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Wife of William M. Beaman.

Descendant of Andrew Yorke, Thomas Jones, Judge Andrew Sinnickson, Sr., Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, Robert Johnson.

Daughter of Joseph B. Parker, U. S. N., and Margaret J. Yorke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones Yorke and Margaret Johnson Sinnickson, his wife.

See No. 26688.

MRS. BELLE VEDDER FLEMING. 26684

Born in Green County, Illinois.

Wife of Robert S. Fleming.

Descendant of Gustavus Rape.

Daughter of Col. Nicholas Vedder, U. S. A., and Indiana Hanks his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hanks and Amelia Rape (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gustavus Rape and his first wife.

Gustavus Rape, (1764-1852), was at Orangeburg and Eutaw Springs; served under different commands to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee for fourteen months' actual service as private in the South Carolina Line. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; died in Davidson Co., Tenn.

26685

MRS. ELEANOR FULLER MARTIN. 26686

Born in Lewisburgh, Vermont.

Wife of Lieut. Col. M. C. Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Fuller and Polly Ann Satterley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Fuller and Eleanor Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezbon Fuller and Lydia Follette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gillette, his wife.

Abraham Fuller, (1735-1807), was captain of a company at the invasion of Tryon, and commanded them at the Danbury raid. He was born in Colchester; died in Kent, Conn.

Also No. 10318.

MRS. JENNIE NIXON FITE MOORE. 26687

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Wife of Andrew M. Moore, Surgeon, U. S. N.

Descendant of Leonard Fite.

Daughter of Jacob C. Fite and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fite and Matilda Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Fite and Margreth Crosse, his wife.

Leonard Fite, (1760-1842), was allowed a pension for thirteen months' actual service as a private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Smith Co., Tenn.

MRS. MARGARET JOHNSON PARKER. 26688

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Wife of Medical Director Joseph B. Parker, U. S. N.

Descendant of Andrew Yorke, Thomas Jones, Judge Andrew Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, Robert Johnson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Jones Yorke and Margaret Johnson Sinnickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sinnickson and Elizabeth Pierce Jacobs, his wife; Louis Yorke and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson and Margaret Johnson, his third wife; Andrew Yorke and Eleanor Coxe, his wife; Thomas Jones and Martha Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson and Sarah Giljeansen, his wife; Robert Johnson and Margaret Morgan, his wife.

Andrew Yorke, (1742-94), served as quartermaster of Salem county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Pottstown, Pa.

Also Nos. 3050, 23456.

Thomas Jones, (1750-1825), served as a private in the Salem county militia.

Andrew Sinnickson, (1749-1819), served as captain and paymaster in Cape May and Cumberland counties.

Andrew Sinnickson, (1719-90), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He had three sons and two sons-in-law in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1560, 3058, 14527, 22214.

Robert Johnson, (1727-96), served as deputy, 1776, to the Provincial Congress of New Jersey.

Also Nos. 2387, 3058.

MRS. CARRIE SAXE MERRILL SHUNK. 26689

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Wife of Maj. William Alexander Shunk.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, of New York.

Daughter of Sherman M. Merrill and Cornelia Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Merrill and Lois Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller and Betsy Fuller, his wife.

Benjamin Fuller, (1762-1837), enlisted as a private in Capt. Adrial Sherwood's company; was captured at Fort Ann, and carried to Montreal, where he was kept for two years. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren county, 1832, for service of private, New York Line.

MISS JOSEPHINE C. WEBSTER. 26690

Born in Houlton, Maine.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Kirby.

Daughter of Lucien B. Webster and Frances Marvin Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lee Smith and Frances Marvin Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kirby and Ruth Marvin, his wife.

Ephraim Kirby, (1757-1804), a graduate of Yale, served as lieutenant in the Connecticut Line. He was in nineteen actions, received thirteen wounds and was left for dead on the field of Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Fort Stoddard,

Miss., when on his way to enter upon the duties of judge of the newly organized Territory of Orleans.

Also No. 10160.

MRS. IDA ROSELLE GARRETT MATTINGLY. 26691

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leon H. Mattingly.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Garrett and Virginia Eynon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Garrett and Margaret Shoener, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shoener and Katharine Hesser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hesser and Mary Elizabeth Boyer, his wife.

Frederick Hesser, (1763-1851), was a drummer at thirteen and served four enlistments during the war. His youth, courage, and endurance won the praise of the Commander-in-Chief. He was a pensioner when he died in Schuylkill county, where he was buried with military honors.

Also No. 12450.

MRS. LOTTIE F. HOLMEAD. 26692

Born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Wife of Charles H. Holmead.

Descendant of Thomson Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Barnett Chichester and Catharine Lydia Meng, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard McCarty Barnes Chichester and Fannie Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard McCarty Chichester and Anne Thomson Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomson Mason (brother of George) and Mary Barnes, his wife.

Thomson Mason, (1730-85), was one of the patriots from the Northern Neck who signed the Westmoreland Resolutions. He was a member of the Assembly, 1777, and on the Committee of Safety to supply the deficiency of the state troops in the Continental service. In 1779, his health compelled him to resign his seat but the Assembly "as an emphatic homage to his public services" refused to accept his resignation.

Also Nos. 50, 1456, 2684.

MRS. MARGARET D. HYAM. 26693

Born in Middleburg, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Peter Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Boardman Wells and Marie Dougherty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Dougherty and Margaret Yates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Peter Yates and Maria Frey, his wife, m. 1774.

Christopher Peter Yates, (1750-1815), served in the vigilence committee, and as a member of the Provincial Congress. He held the rank of major, 1778. He was born in Canajoharie, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 20882.

26694

26695

MISS ALMEA J. SMOOT. 26696

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. David Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William G. Smoot and Ella Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Field (b. 1805) and Jane Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Horace Field (1775-1841) and Elizabeth Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Field (b. 1751) and Ketura Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Field and Thankful (Taylor) Doolittle (1716-1803), his wife, m. 1740.

David Field, (1712-92), served as chairman of the Committee of Safety, and as a delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was commissary under Stark at Bennington, in command of a regiment, but resigned, 1778, on account of age. He was born in Hatfield; died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 9976, 14359.

26697

MRS. MATILDA E. FOGEL MICKLEY. 26698

Born in Fogelsville, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Edwin Mickley.

Descendant of John Fogle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Solomon Fogel and Anna Stahler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Fogel (1774-1838) and Catherine Stettler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fogle and Rosina Shaed, his wife, m. 1772.

John Fogle, (1753-1816), was member of the Committee of Northampton county, 1776.

Also Nos. 8009, 10232, 20059.

MRS. JANE HUTCHESON WINDOM. 26699

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of William D. Windom.

Descendant of David Deschler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hutcheson and Lucretia Deshler, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wagner Deshler and Margaret Nashee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of (John) Adam Deshler and Deborah Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Deschler and Susanna Elizabeth Muhlenburg, his wife.

David Deschler, (1733-96), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton county. He served as commissary, and in the extreme need of 1780, advanced money for the supplies. He was born in Switzerland; died in Catasauqua, Penn.

Also Nos. 917, 4965, 23238.

MRS. THEODORE HUNT PATTERSON WALLACE. 26700

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Commodore Rush R. Wallace, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Hon. John De Hart.

Daughter of Henry Livingston Patterson and Theodoric Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Patterson and Louise Esther Flint De Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. John Patterson and Catherine Livingston, his wife; John De Hart and Sarah Dagworthy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston (1708-90) and Mary Thong, his wife.

See No. 26459.

John De Hart, (1729-95), was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-76, and was appointed Chief Justice of the State, but declined the honor. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 398, 2696, 13058, 17866, 23566.

MRS. AMELIA BINNS HOLLENBERG. 26701

Born in New Kent County, Virginia.

Wife of Henry George Hollenberg.

Descendant of John Salter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Henry Binns and Adelaide Broadnax Colgin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Binns and Mary Salter, his wife; Col. Edward Broadnax Colgin and Caroline Binns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Salter and Mary Cocke, his wife; George Binns and Nancy Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Binns and Elizabeth Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pearson and Mary Christian, his wife.

John Salter enlisted for three years, 1777; was at Valley Forge, 1778, and served in the South in Col. William Heth's command. He was born in Surrey Co., Va., where he died.

MISS FRANCES GRAHAM FRENCH. 26702

Born in Dexter, Maine.

Descendant of Elijah French, Richard Whitney, Corp. James Whitney and Jason Mead, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Seba French and Caroline Matilda Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seba French (1773-1842) and Susan Shepley (d. 1868), his wife, m. 1801; John Whitney (b. 1796) and Emily Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah French and Mary Clark (d. 1812), his wife; James Whitney and Rachel Lawton (1760-1803), his first wife, m. 1783; Jason Mead and Silence Atherton, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Whitney and Mary Perry, his wife, m. 1747.

Elijah French, (1726-1800), served three enlistments from Braintree, where he was born.

Richard Whitney, (1725-98), enlisted in the 12th regiment Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stow; died in Harvard.

James Whitney, (1760-1817), served as a corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Harvard, where he died.

Jason Mead enlisted, 1781, in the Worcester county militia and served under different commands. He was placed on the

pension roll of Harvard for two year's actual service and his honorable discharge as soldier in the Third Massachusetts is signed by Gen. Henry Knox, was filed in 1818, when he applied for a pension. He was born 1764.

MRS. REBECCA LUSK FORSTER FOOT. 26703

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. Alfred Foot, U. S. A.

Descendant of John Forster, John Elder, Matthew Law and David Lusk, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Elder Forster (1800-79) and Elizabeth Culbertson Law (1810-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Forster (1777-1863) and Mary Elder (1779-1831), his wife; Benjamin Law and Rebecca Lusk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forster (1725-89) and Catharine Dickey (1738-1804), his wife, m. 1760; John Elder and Elizabeth Awl (1761-1850), his wife; Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his wife; David Lusk and Elizabeth Culbertson (1754-1811), his wife.

See No. 26172.

David Lusk (1744-1826), was a member of the Associators of Cumberland county, 1777, under Capt. Walter Denny.

Matthew Law, (1743-98), served with the Associators of New Britain Township, Bucks county.

John Elder, (1757-1811), served as a private in Capt. James Cowden's company of Lancaster county militia. He was born in Paxton, where he died.

Also Nos. 4026, 11306, 20045, 23128, 25996.

MRS. ANNIE HELME LA TOURRETTE ROMEYN. 26704

Born in Bethlehem, New York.

Wife of Henry Romeyn.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner and of Capt. Anthony Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of James Armour Moore La Tourrette and Anne Annesley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James La Tourrette and Cornelia Ann Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers Gale and Maria Dobbs Helme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Arnold Gale and Cornelia Rutgers, his wife; Obediah Helme and Ann Helme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers and Gertrude Gouveneur, his wife, m. 1762; Phinias Helme and Mary Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his first wife.

Henry Wisner, (1720-90), was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress and signed the original draft of the Declaration of Independence. He erected mills for making gun powder and supplied the army. He was born in Ulster county, where he died.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475, 11883, 12936, 13603, 18382, 19119, 24120.

Anthony Rutgers, (1742-84), was captain of Artillery and was elected to the New York Provincial Congress, 1775, where he served several terms.

MRS. MINNIE JAMESON HUNT. 26705

Born in Washington, D. C.

Widow of Dr. Charles Popham Hunt.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, 3d, Col. Francis Taylor and Maj. James Sutton, all of Virginia.

Daughter of James Sutton Turpin (1715-54) and Isabella Louise Thomas (1819-1903), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mann Turpin and Jane Sophia Sutton (1792-1867), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sutton and Elizabeth Taylor (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Taylor and Ann Craddock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Alice Thornton, his first wife.

James Taylor, (1703-84), represented Orange county at the Williamsburg conventions, 1774-75. At a meeting of the Freeholders, he was elected as a member of the Committee of Safety. These committees formed a military executive in each county and were great factors in the revolution. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of those members who, at Raleigh Tavern, 1774, signed the non-importation act.

Francis Taylor was appointed captain, 1776 and 1778, was lieutenant colonel of volunteers known as the Convention Guards. In 1779 he served as colonel of the regiment. He was born, 1728, in Orange county.

James Sutton, (1755-1800), served in the Virginia militia as a paymaster in the revolution with the rank of major.

MRS. ISABEL HUNT WEBER. 26706

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George Washington Weber.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, 3d, Col. Francis Taylor and Maj. James Sutton.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Popham Hunt (1835-71) and Minnie Jameson Turpin, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of James Sutton Turpin and Isabella Louisa Thomas, his wife.

See No. 26705.

MISS ALICE EDITH ABELL. 26707

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Gov. William Sanford Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles R. Abell and Fannie S. Halsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Halsted and Fannie L. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Halsted and Mary Pennington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sanford Pennington and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pennington (1725-1805) and Mary Sanford, his wife.

William Sanford Pennington, (1757-1826), served in the artillery, 1780, with the rank of major.

Also Nos. 720, 24099.

MRS. HARRIETT ELIZABETH PORTER. 26708

Born in Cartersville, Georgia.

Wife of Henry Jefferson Porter.

Descendant of Charles Word, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred Carter Williams and Harriet Elizabeth Beall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Philip Beall and Justiana Dickinson Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, (1740-80), who had served with Washington in the early wars, served in the revolution until killed at King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 1268, 2363, 10408.

MRS. ELLA BUTLER ARGO. 26709

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of George Robert Argo.

Descendant of Ezekiel Butler.

Daughter of John Evans and Oliver Felt Tarver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vallottan Tarver and Lydia Elizabeth Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Butler and Jane Rochelle Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Butler and Lydia Elizabeth Frisbie, his wife.

Ezekiel Butler, (1761-1830), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also No. 24163.

MRS. FRANCES GERARDINE HAYNES EVERETT. 26710

Born in Troup, Georgia.

Wife of William Sprague Everett.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ogilby.

Daughter of Reuben Ransom Haynes and Judith Anne Ogilby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ogilby and Martha Ogilby, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ogilby and Anne Thornton (1750-1818), his wife, m. 1769.

John Ogilby, (1747-1809), served as second lieutenant of the second Virginia regiment, 1776; was promoted lieutenant and resigned, 1778. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 13932, 16071.

MRS. FRANCES EVERETT JONES. 26711

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of William O. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ogilby.

Daughter of William Sprague Everett and Frances Gerardine Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Ransom Haynes and Judith Anne Ogilby, his wife.

See No. 26710.

MRS. MYRTLE EVERETT LUMPKIN. 26712

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Thomas B. Lumpkin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ogilby.

Daughter of William Sprague Everett and Frances Gerardine Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Ransom Haynes and Judith Anne Ogilby, his wife.

See No. 26710.

MISS MARY LYNDON. 26713

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Lundie and of James Maclin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew J. Lyndon and Lucy Lundie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maclin Lundie and Martha Peterson Short, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lundie, Jr., and Elizabeth Maclin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lundie and Lucy Yates, his wife; James Maclin and Elizabeth (Maclin), his wife.

Thomas Lundie was chairman of the Brunswick county Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in England.

James Maclin served in the Virginia militia and was taken prisoner. He died in 1794.

Also No. 20887.

MRS. REBECCA SHAW SAFFOLD YEANDLE. 26714

Wife of William Henry Yeandle.

Descendant of Gideon Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Saffold, Jr., and Hester Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Saffold and Rebecca Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Shaw and Abigail Fobes, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Shaw and Mary Mason, his wife.

Gideon Shaw, (1746-1825), served as a private, 1777, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment for duty at the northward. He was born in Rainbow; died in Plainfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH ELOUISE WARD. 26715

Born in Bellows Falls, Vermont.

Wife of P. H. Ward.

Descendant of Stephen Morse.

Daughter of Lowell Thayer Whitcomb (b. 1810) and Martha Chamberlain Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Whitcomb (1777-1814) and Lois Thayer, his wife, m. 1807; John C. Morse and Nancy Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Morse and Sallie Kay, his wife.

Stephen Morse, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. MAY K. BARNEY. 26716

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Joshua C. Barney.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of Frank Howe Kelly and Florence Sarah Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parsons Jewett and Sarah Parsons Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jewett, Jr., (1773-1860) and Elizabeth M. Smith, his first wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Jewett, (1732-76), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8076, 10277, 22480, 24152, 25435.

MISS LELIA WALKER. 26717

Born in Dover, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. John Dupuy, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Townes Walker (1826-98) and Susan Josephine Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Townes Walker (1756-1833) and Mary Dupuy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dupuy and Mary Watkins, his wife, m. 1780.

John Dupuy served in the Virginia infantry.

MISS MARY DURAND HOOKER. 26718

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Alexander Durand.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Hooker and Eliza Jane Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Hooker and Eliza Underwood, his wife; Rensselaer Bailey and Jane Ann Durand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hooker and Hannah Field, his wife; Calvin Durand and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hooker and Ruth Powers, his wife; Alexander Durand and Elizabeth Whaley, his wife.

Alexander Durand, (1767-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vt., 1818, for one year's actual service of private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Charlotte, Vt.

Also No. 24118.

MRS. FLORENCE ELIZA HOOKER CHENEY. 26719

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Alexander Durand.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Hooker and Eliza Jane Bailey, his wife.

See No. 26718.

MRS. ADELINE H. RICHARDSON BENHAM. 26720

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Wife of John Benham.

Descendant of William Richardson.

Daughter of William Richardson and Caroline O. Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Richardson and Phoebe Sleezer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

William Richardson, (1754-1831), served in the militia and also as a sailor on the ships "Hampden" and "Providence". He received a pension, 1818, for service of private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in England; died in Saratoga county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10738, 17796, 22366.

MISS JULIA HUNT. 26721

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin.

Daughter of Henry Willard Hunt and Julia Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Stephens and Sally Conkey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Conkey and Zerniah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife.

Adam Martin, (1739-1818), raised and commanded a company of Massachusetts militia; was at Rhode Island and Val-

ley Forge. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Martinsburg, N. Y., a town he founded and where his record is found on his tomb.

Also Nos. 2698, 4865, 5857, 12345, 15226, 20019, 21131.

MRS. LUCY APPLETON MILLIKEN. 26722

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George King Milliken.

Descendant of Joshua Wilson, Sampson Fletcher, Moses Boynton and Jacob Priest, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Frederick Wilson and Sarah Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wilson and Lucy Boynton, his wife; Asa Fletcher and Sarah Priest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wilson and Dorothy Stevens (1751-1821), his wife; Moses Boynton and Lucy Howe, his wife; Sampson Fletcher and Dorothy Fletcher, his wife; Jacob Priest and Sarah Longley (1767-1839), his wife.

Joshua Wilson, (1744-1823), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Poor's company. He was born in Andover, where he died.

Sampson Fletcher, (1758-1828), enlisted as a private, 1776, under Capt. Jonathan Minott and, 1778, served under Capt. Edmund Longley. He was born in Westford, Mass., where he died.

Moses Boynton, (1752-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Ilsley's company. He was born in South Rowley, where he died.

Jacob Priest, (1757-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Littleton.

MRS. HELEN FANNING NORTON. 26723

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Henry Martyn Norton.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Willcox.

Daughter of Thomas Coit Fanning and Mary Augusta Willcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Willcox and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Willcox and Thankful Stevens, his wife.

Jesse Willcox, (1744-1823), was a member of the first Com-

mittee of Safety of Newport, 1775. He served as lieutenant at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Kenilworth, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE GOULD HUTCHINS. 26724

Born in Owosso, Michigan.

Wife of Eugene Ralph Hutchins.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Gould and of Oliver Peck, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Gould and Louisa Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gould, Jr., and Polly Simmons, his wife; Ira Peck and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gould and Rhoda Robbins, his wife; Oliver Peck and Fear Foster, his wife.

Ebenezer Gould, (1755-1809), served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Child's company, Dorset regiment, Charlotte county militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Granville, New York.

Oliver Peck, (1736-96), served as a private in the Dutchess county militia under Capt. Stephen Brinckerhoff. He was born in Cumberland, Mass.; died in Norway, N. Y.

MRS. ADELIA SPEER YOUNG. 26725

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of A. B. Young.

Descendant of David Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Speer and Adelia Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Taylor and Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Taylor and Cornelia, his wife.

David Taylor enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Peck; 1779, under Capt. Abraham Speers; 1780, under Capt. John Crary; 1781, under Capt. Thomas Williams. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1832, for two years' actual service of private in the New Jersey militia. He was born 1763.

MRS. PHILIPPI H. B. HARDING. 26726

Born in Danville, Illinois.

Wife of William Alfred Harding.

Descendant of Lieut. James John Skinner, of Maryland.

Daughter of David Stauffer Pheneger and Harriette A. Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Skinner and Ellen Cossey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William P. Skinner and Diana MacLeod, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Skinner (1753-1827) and Abigail Parney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James John Skinner and Mary Hastings, his wife.

James John Skinner, (1731-94), served as ensign, 1776; lieutenant, 1778; transferred to First Maryland Continental Line, 1781. He was born in Hereford, England; died in Maryland.

Also No. 23755.

MRS. FLORA E. SALISBURY MORRIS. 26727

Born in Pulaski, New York.

Wife of James A. Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Salisbury and of Nathan Hartshorne.

Daughter of Dewey Child Salisbury and Phoebe Ann Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Salisbury and Phoebe Hartshorne (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury and Mary Child, his wife, m. 1758; Nathan Hartshorne and Irene, his wife.

Jonathan Salisbury, (1735-1817), was captain of the privateer "Industry," served in many engagements and rendered effective service. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Nathan Hartshorne was a private at the siege of Boston in the Connecticut militia under Col. Jedediah Huntington and also served, 1776, when the regiment was reörganized. He died about 1832 in Franklin, Conn.

Also Nos. 10412, 14771, 24566.

MRS. BERTHA LEWIS GIFFORD. 26728

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles E. Gifford, Jr.

Descendant of Elijah Lewis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Briggs Lewis and Mary Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Whiton Lewis (b. 1791) and Mary Foster Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lewis, Jr., (1762-1819) and Sarah Stockbridge (1769-1860), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lewis and Elizabeth Whiton (1740-1815), his wife, m. 1762.

Elijah Lewis, (1740-1823), a master mariner who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in the Revolution. He enlisted for sea coast defense at home, 1776, and for the Rhode Island Alarms, 1778. He was born in Hingham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MABEL ROBBINS EHLE. 26729

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Louis C. Ehle.

Descendant of Solomon Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Arthur Robbins and Maria Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Robbins and Ruth Wellington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robbins and Lois White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Robbins and Martha, his wife.

Solomon Robbins, (1720-1801), served from Newton as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He also, 1780, contributed money to buy provisions for the soldiers.

Also No. 24703.

MRS. FANNY A. BORNER. 26730

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Borner.

Descendant of Jesse Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Spencer Jennings and Sophronia Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asel Jennings and Betsy Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Parsons and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

Jesse Parsons, (1758-1828), enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Samuel Hait and Col. Phil. B. Bradley and was at Germantown, Monmouth and storming of Stony Point. He was discharged at Morristown, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1818, for service of private Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham; died in Mansfield, Connecticut.

MRS. E. JEANNETTE MINER ABBOTT. 26731

Born in Canton, Illinois.

Wife of William Warner Abbott.

Descendant of Sergt. Absalom Miner and of Capt. Samuel Gorton, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Simon Gorton Miner and Sarah W. Harris, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Miner (1771-1857) and Mary Gorton, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Miner and Ruth Morse, his wife; Samuel Gorton, Jr., and Eunice Austin, his wife.

Samuel Gorton, Jr., (1745-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of captain in the Rhode Island militia. He died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Also No. 24804.

Absalom Miner served in the defense of the sea coast of Guilford, Conn. He was born there, 1739; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

MRS. JANE GOODWIN WITHROW. 26732

Born in De Ruyter, New York.

Wife of Thomas Foster Withrow.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Sampson.

Daughter of Le Baron Goodwin and Mary Leggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodwin and Lydia Cushing Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Sampson and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Simeon Sampson, (1736-89), was appointed by the Provincial Congress the first naval captain of the "Independence," 1776. He made many successful cruises, captured many prizes and when retired, 1781, was in command of the "Mars," where he had won distinction. He was born in Kingston; died in Plympton, Mass.

Also No. 2730.

MRS. KATHARINE CARTER RUSH. 26733

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George Frederick Rush.

Descendant of Elias Carter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marshall Wright Carter (1828-90) and Annie Nellis, his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carter (1806-48) and Frances Day (1804-97), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Carter, Jr. (1765-1849) and Abigail Ballard (1764-1841), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Carter and Deborah White (1739-1810), his wife, m. 1760.

Elias Carter, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was on the alarm roll in the Revolution. He was born in Leominster; died in Buckland, Mass.

MRS. LUCY SACKETT GOODWIN ADAMS. 26734

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Charles Edwin Adams.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Phineas Goodwin and Lois A. Humiston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Goodwin and Lydia Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Goodwin (d. 1791) and Abagail Mix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Goodwin and Rachel Brace, his wife.

Jesse Goodwin served as corporal, 1776, and was on duty on the Hudson, 1778, under Capt. Amasa Mills. He was born in Litchfield, 1737; died prior to 1805, in Canaan, Conn.

MRS. HARRIETTE MILES YUILE. 26735

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George Allen Yuile.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Miles, Jr.

Daughter of James Hoge Miles and Sarah Amanda Durbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Buckminster Miles and Elizabeth Martin Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miles, Jr., and Hannah Buckminster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miles and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Benjamin Miles, Jr., (1754-1817), was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served several enlistments, rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1781. He was born in Rutland, Mass., removed to Ohio, 1790, and died in Belpre.

MRS. MARCIA M. FOLLANSBEE. 26736

Born in Pamela, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Follansbee.

Descendant of Capt. William Keyes.

Daughter of William M. Coburn and Margaret J. Middleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrill Coburn and Sally Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Miriam Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Keyes and Hannah Stowell Scarborough, his wife.

William Keyes, (1740-1813), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia that reënforced the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Acworth, New Hampshire.

Also No. 4109.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAVIES. 26737

Born in Hocking County, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Morris Davies.

Descendant of Peter Bugh.

Daughter of James B. Cook and Anna C. Chidester, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chidester and Charlotte Bugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bugh and Catherine Houvenstay, his wife.

Peter Bugh, (1753-1819), served in the Pennsylvania Line as a private at the battle of King's Bridge. He was born in Germany; died in Perry Co., Ohio.

MRS. LYDIA LEARNED WHIPPLE. 26738

Born in Lancaster, New York.

Wife of Dr. A. A. Whipple.

Descendant of Henry Learned, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Learned and Mary Robinson, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Learned and Clarissa Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Learned and Rachel Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Learned and Rachel Green, his wife.

Henry Learned, (1745-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Killingly, where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE WALDO WATERMAN SYME. 26739

Born in Sycamore, Illinois.

Wife of John Syme.

Descendant of Gladding Waterman.

Daughter of John Calvin Waterman and Caroline Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dean Waterman (b. 1785) and Mary Graves Waldo, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gladding Waterman and Charlotte Dean (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Waterman (1725-93) and Rebecca Gladding (b. 1730), his wife.

Gladding Waterman, (1759-1834), enlisted from Lebanon, Conn., and served at the siege of Boston under Col. Jedediah Mason; reënlisted, 1776, under Capt. Jedediah Waterman, and was at Trenton and Princeton. He enlisted as a sailor on the "Oliver Cromwell," 1778, and served six months as a midshipman. He received a pension, 1832, for service of private and seaman in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died at the home of his son in Portage, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET A. MEARS. 26740

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles H. Mears.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Parker.

Daughter of Andrew J. Wright and Almira Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wright (adopted; son of Levi Parker) and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Parker and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife, m. 1777.

Levi Parker, (1752-1825), turned out from Groton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1777, and as lieutenant at the close of the war. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 9966.

MRS. NANNIE EMORY CLARK. 26741

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Wife of Robert Stuart Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Caleb North, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frank A. Emory and Theodosia G. Emory, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Emory and Anne North, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb North and Lydia Lewes, his wife.

Caleb North, (1753-1840), gave distinguished service in many battles. He was president of the state Society of the Cincinnati; was the last officer in the Pennsylvania Line and is buried in Chester county, where he was born.

Also Nos. 1452, 24916, 25540.

MRS. KATE ATWATER INGALLS. 26742

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Edward Ingalls.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Granger.

Daughter of Edward Macomber Atwater and Maria Granger Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald M. C. Smith and Beulah Ann Granger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Granger and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Granger and Experience King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Granger and Hannah Pomeroy Seymour, his wife.

Abner Granger, (1735-1816), who had fought in the French war, served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Lovejoy's company, 1776; served in many battles to the close of the war when he commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1847, 12388.

MRS. FLORENCE PEARL STRAWN TRUMBO. 26743

Born in Fayette, Illinois.

Wife of Arthur Trumbo.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of Walter David Strawn and Florence May Parr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry K. Parr and Elsie Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Strawn Armstrong and Margaret Trumbo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn (1758-1843) and Rachel Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 20266, 21465.

MRS. CORA PARR HULL. 26744

Born in Rutland, Illinois.

Wife of William H. Hull, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of Samuel E. Parr and Josephine Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Strawn Armstrong and Margaret Trumbo, his wife.

See No. 26743.

MRS. SALLY PARR IRION. 26745

Born in Rutland, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Weber Irion.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of Samuel E. Parr and Josephine Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Strawn Armstrong and Margaret Trumbo, his wife.

See No. 26743.

MRS. NANNIE ORME DYSON. 26746

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Widow of Dr. Dunbar S. Dyson.

Descendant of William McCullough, Lieut. John Withers, Lieut. Osborn Williams and Jarrett Williams.

Daughter of Col. William McCullough (1812-62) and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter McCullough (1781-1859) and Lavina Crooks (1790-1846), his wife; Milton H. Williams and Nancy Withers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCullough and Mary McCullough, his wife; Osborn Williams and Sarah Wade, his wife; Peter Withers and Evelyn Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Withers; Jarrett Williams.

William McCullough, (1756-1832), enlisted under Capt. Alexander Smith, Col. Moses Rawling's Maryland regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Fleming Co., Ky., for two years' actual service of private in the Maryland Line.

John Withers, (1747-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1828, with rank of lieutenant. He was born in Rappahannock Co.; died in Fauquier Co., Va.

Osborn Williams, (1762-1819), served as ensign of the Third Maryland, 1777; lieutenant, 1779. He was placed on the pension roll of Anne Arundel Co., 1818, for two years' service of lieutenant, Maryland Line. He was born in Henry Co., Va.

Jarrett Williams, (1733-1810), received a land warrant prior to 1784 for an officer in the Virginia militia. He was born in Wales; died in Cumberland Co., Ky.

MRS. ANGELINE BIGGS STRICKLE. 26747

Born in Cuba, Ohio.

Wife of Jacob F. Strickle.

Descendant of Lieut. William Biggs.

Daughter of Alfred Biggs (1821-76) and Abigail Kibbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Biggs and Nancy Russel, his wife.

William Biggs served as second lieutenant in Capt. David Platt's company of Cumberland county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in New Jersey; died, 1828, in Cuba, Ohio.

MRS. MARTHA HOOVER NEWTON. 26748

Born in New Lisbon, Ohio.

Wife of Martin Haggard Newton.

Descendant of George Huber.

Daughter of Samuel Hoover and Christian Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hoover and Margaret Raffenberger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Huber and Catherine Miller, his second wife.

George Huber, (1752-1829), was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for fifteen months' actual service of private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Basle, Switzerland; died near Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARTHA JENNETTE GOULD BRADLEY. 26749

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of John Edwin Bradley.

Descendant of Joseph Gould, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Gould and Sarah Margaret Hartness, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gould, Jr., and Betsey Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gould and Rebecca Paxton, his wife.

Joseph Gould, (1737-1816), served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Caldwell, N. J., where he died.

MRS. ANNA BARR BERRY. 26750

Born in Mercer, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Orville F. Berry.

Descendant of David Barr, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Barr and Jane A. Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wills Barr and Jane Sample, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Barr and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

David Barr served from Mifflin county under Capt. George Bell. He was placed on the pension roll of Ferguson township for six months' actual service of private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born, 1750, in Ireland.

MRS. LAURA ANN GEDDES BRANDON. 26751

Born in Fountain Green, Illinois.

Wife of George M. Brandon.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Walker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Thomas Geddes and Rebecca Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Walker and Mary Connelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Noble, his wife.

Samuel Walker, (1753-1808), was second lieutenant in Capt. Noah Abram's company of Franklin county militia, 1777, and with him was his brother Robert. Their rifles and Continental money are in the possession of the family and also the original roll of this company. He was born in Path Valley, Pa., where he died.

MRS. MARY TRESSLER NEWCOMER. 26752

Born in New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cyrus B. Newcomer.

Descendant of John McIntire, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Loy Tressler and Ada Josephine McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin McIntire (1797-1882) and Agnes Helen Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McIntire and Margaret McIntire, his wife.

John McIntire enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Taylor's company, Col. Francis Johnston's regiment of foot. He was born in Scotland; died in Mount Rock, Cumberland Co., Pa.

MRS. JENNIE SYMPSON SPRINGER. 26753

Born in Carthage, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Nesbitt Springer.

Descendant of James Kirkpatrick, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Crittenden Sympson and Clara Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hunter Kirkpatrick (1830-95) and Sarah Jane Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Browning Kirkpatrick (1800-79) and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kirkpatrick (1774-1807) and Winifred Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kirkpatrick and Susannah Gilham, his wife.

James Kirkpatrick, (1743-79), served as a private in Capt. Felix Warley's company, Col. William Thompson's regiment, South Carolina Continental Line. While home on furlough he was shot and instantly killed by a Tory who fired through a window.

MRS. HARRIET BATES HARTS. 26754

Born in Derby, Vermont.

Wife of Peter Wilde Harts.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bates.

Daughter of William Paddock Bates and Ann Rebekah Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Bates and Hannah Paddock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bates and Eunice Tinkham, his wife.

Joseph Bates, (1722-89), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

MRS. FANNIE THOMAS ADAMS. 26755

Born in Fremont, Illinois.

Wife of George Leon Adams.

Descendant of Nathaniel Johnson.

Daughter of Hushai Thomas and Maria Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elmendorf Bush and Sally Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noble Spooner Johnson and Rhoda Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Johnson and Sarah Spooner, his wife.

Nathaniel Johnson, (1753-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1819, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA A. BROWN BENEDICT. 26756

Born in Patterson, New York.

Wife of George W. Benedict.

Descendant of Benjamin Cowl, of New York.

Daughter of Coles Jackson Brown and Sally M. Cowl, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cowl and Lydia Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cowl and Elizabeth Gorham, his wife.

Benjamin Cowl, (1763-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Putnam county, New York, 1831, for service of matross in the New York Continental Line. He died in Patterson, N. Y.

MRS. EMILIE A. BICKEL. 26757

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of William August Bickel.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Andrews.

Daughter of John Anderson and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Andrews and Sallie Howe Gates, his wife.

See No. 26764.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE STEWART BRADLEY. 26758

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of James Albert Bradley.

Descendant of Elisha Stewart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John P. Stewart and Helen Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Stewart and Epha Potts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stewart (1757-1839) and Sarah Witter, his wife.

See No. 26017.

MRS. CARRIE WESTON COLE. 26759

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Wallace Cole.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gilman.

Daughter of Samuel Francis Weston and Sarah Healy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Healy and Elizabeth Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Healy and Mary Griggs, his wife; Nathaniel Gilman and Sally Branscomb, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Healey and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Nathaniel Gilman, (1758-1803), enlisted from Rockingham county under Col. Alexander Scammell and was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga and Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll for service of lieutenant in the New Hampshire Line and in the commissary. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

MRS. CAROLINE LORING DUNHAM. 26760

Born in Guilford, Maine.

Wife of Charles Dunham.

Descendant of Capt. William Tucker, Aaron Tucker, Eliakim Chamberlain.

Daughter of John Haskell Loring and Juliana Chamberlain, his wife. See No. 26761.

MRS. EDITH DUNHAM FOSTER. 26761

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of William Horton Foster.

Descendant of Lieut. Ichabod Jencks, of Rhode Island; Capt. William Tucker, Aaron Tucker and Eliakim Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Dunham and Caroline Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dunham and Ardelia Jenks, his wife; John Haskell Loring and Julianna Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Jenks and Lydia Hundey, his wife; Samuel Chamberlain and Abigail Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Jencks and Margaret Bagley, his wife.

Ichabod Jencks, (1732-1803), served as second lieutenant of the alarm company of North Providence under Capt. Thomas Olney. He died in Pawtucket, R. I.

William Tucker, (1734-1815), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, commanded a company of Worcester county militia. He was born in Charlton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 9049.

Aaron Tucker, (1758-94), served as a private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Charlton, where he died.

Eliakim Chamberlain, (1752-1832), served from Charlton, as a private at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms.

MRS. ABBIE FRANCES STEELE FISHER. 26762

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Hendrick V. Fisher.

Descendant of Noah Hardy, Phineas Hardy and David Spofford, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert F. Steele and Anna Eliza Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Steele and Betsey Temple, his wife; Silas Hardy and Abigail Farley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Temple and Hepsibah Parker, his wife; Noah Hardy and Sarah Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Hardy and Abigail Gage (1726-1808), his wife, m. 1749; David Spofford and Elizabeth Fales Griffin, his wife.

Noah Hardy, (1758-1835), was a private, 1776, in Capt. William Harper's company and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Hollis; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 12310.

Phineas Hardy, (1726-1813), served at the garrison in Portsmouth. His sons Phineas, Thomas, Noah and Jesse were soldiers. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 15113, 18033.

David Spofford was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, served as selectman of Temple. He was baptized 1738.

MRS. CORA THOMAS GILBERT. 26763

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Elon Beach Gilbert.

Descendant of Nathaniel Johnson.

Daughter of Hushai Thomas and Maria Bush, his wife.

See No. 26755.

MRS. ELLA A. MOWRY. 26764

Born in Ashland, Ohio.

Wife of George G. Mowry.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Andrews.

Daughter of Simeon G. Woodruff and Tacy Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Andrews and Sally Howe Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Andrews, Jr., and Eunice Needham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Andrews and Delight Kellogg, his wife.

Robert Andrews, (1735-1811), served as lieutenant with the Massachusetts militia at Lexington. He was born in East Glastonbury, Conn.; removed to Brimfield, Mass., before the Revolution, and died in Rutland Co., Vt.

MRS. ANNA E. HARDY STEELE. 26765

Born in Westminster, Vermont.

Widow of R. F. Steele.

Descendant of Phineas Hardy and of Noah Hardy.

Daughter of Silas Hardy and Abigail Farley, his wife.

See No. 26762.

MRS. LOUISE MARTHA TAYLOR WHITE. 26766

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of James H. White.

Descendant of Samuel Hammond, Elisha Stewart, Stephen Hume, John Dresser and Isaac Dresser.

Daughter of Peter Hammond Taylor and Ella Hume, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Taylor and Martha Hammond, his wife; Stephen Tyler Hume and Permelia Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hammond (1778-1878) and Charlotte Holbrook, his wife; Moses Hume and Sarah Stewart, his wife; Roderick R. Stewart and Clarissa Dresser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Rogers, his wife; Stephen Hume (1754-1843) and Mary Hovey, his wife; Elisha Stewart (1757-1839) and Sarah Witter, his wife; Isaac Dresser (1759-1835) and Susan Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dresser (1716-89) and Sarah Scott, his wife.

See Nos. 26017, 26758.

Samuel Hammond, (1748-1842), was one of the Boston Tea Party disguised as Indians who threw the tea overboard, 1773. He was born in Newton, Mass.; removed, 1774, to New York, and died in Wardsborough, Vt.

MISS ALICE MAY THOMAS. 26767

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Johnson.

Daughter of George Thurston Thomas and Alta Bracken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hushai Thomas and Maria Bush, his wife.

See No. 26755.

MRS. M. AMELIA WEST. 26768

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of George W. West.

Descendant of Elisha Stewart and of Isaac Dresser.

Daughter of James M. Allan and Susannah Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick R. Stewart and Clarissa Dresser, his wife.

See No. 26017, 26766.

MRS. MINERVA BENEDICT WEST. 26769

Born in Cornwall, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. J. Edward West.

Descendant of Benjamin Cowl, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Benedict and Lydia A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coles Jackson Brown and Sally M. Cowl, his wife.

See No. 26756.

MRS. ELLEN STEWART WELLS. 26770

Born in Fowlerville, New York.

Wife of George S. Wells.

Descendant of Elisha Stewart, John Dresser and Isaac Dresser.

Daughter of I. Newton Stewart and Mary Weller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick R. Stewart and Clarissa Dresser, his wife.

See Nos. 26017, 26766.

MRS. MARY C. DEWEY WILSON. 26771

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Hiram Wilson.

Descendant of Alpheus Dewey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pitt Dewey and Sophronia Kibbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Dewey and Lydia Frink, his wife, m. 1787.

Alpheus Dewey, (1760-1813), entered the army at seventeen and served several enlistments. His widow received a pension. He was born in Lebanon; died in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. SUSIE E. WILLIAMS BRADLEY. 26772

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of F. M. Bradley.

Descendant of Elisha Stewart, John Dresser and Isaac Dresser.

Daughter of Frank M. Williams and Louise Allan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Allan and Susannah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roderick R. Stewart and Clarissa Dresser, his wife.

See Nos. 26017, 26766.

MRS. RAE COPLEY RAUM. 26773

Born in Knox county, Illinois.

Wife of D. F. Raum.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira B. Copley and Ellen Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Whiting and Amanda Alford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Abigail Mary Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting (1740-1818) and Elizabeth Merry, his wife.

See No. 26115.

MRS. LAURETTA S. TIMMONS BLOOD. 26774

Born in Paxton, Illinois.

Wife of Seth N. Blood.

Descendant of Jacob Sailor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Timmons and Elizabeth Sailor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sailor and Hester Sailor, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Henry Sailor (1776-1854) and Elizabeth Kepner, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sailor and Amelia Sailor, his first wife.

Jacob Sailor, (1752-1833), enlisted in Capt. Daniel Burkhart's company, Col. Houseggar's German regiment, 1776-80, and was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. He was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia, 1830, for service of private Pennsylvania Continental Line.

Also No. 12070.

MRS. FLORETTA LORD OXLEY. 26775

Born in Pontiac, Illinois.

Wife of William H. Oxley.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lord.

Daughter of (Orrington) Wallace Lord and Matilda J. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lord and Sally Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lord and Sally Magoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lord and Elizabeth Brown, his wife

James Lord, (1737-1830), served as lieutenant of Continental infantry. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Litchfield, Maine.

Also Nos. 2875, 12696, 21512, 22008.

MRS. ELLEN SULLIVAN CARROLL. 26776

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Robert Carroll.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Ebenezer Sullivan.

Daughter of Nathan P. Sullivan and Mary Lesher, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sullivan and Elizabeth Peacock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ebenezer Sullivan and Mary Parker, his wife.

Moses Ebenezer Sullivan, (1753-99), commanded a company in the Canadian campaign and was captured at "The Cedars." He was held as a hostage by the Indians and rescued from burning at the stake by a British officer. When released he was aide to his brother Gen. John Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Berwick, Maine, and died in the Carolinas.

Also Nos. 4323, 6123.

MISS EMMA B. KING. 26777

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander King and of Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth, of East Windsor, Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward King and Rebecca J. Suydam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick King (1793-1866) and Sally Newberry, his wife (m. 1813).

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander King and Abigail Olcott, his wife; John Newberry and Elizabeth Ellsworth (1765-1816), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Moseley, his wife (m. 1758).

Alexander King, (1749-1831), served as ensign, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Robinson's company in the Northern Department. He was born in East Windsor, where he died.

Also Nos. 7692, 23684.

Solomon Ellsworth, (1737-1822), served as lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Stoughton's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 2929, 3476, 5239, 7692, 20906, 25676.

MRS. LAURA A. CRILEY. 26778

Born in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Ezra Kellar Criley.

Descendant of Capt. Noadiah Wade, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Morrow and Martha Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cory and Martha Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wade and Anna Braisted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Wade and Unis Cory, his wife.

Noadiah Wade, (1746-1830), was commissioned captain, 1776, of the Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Sussex county, 1818, for service of captain in the New Jersey Line.

MISS ROSE MARTIN. 26779

Born in Nokomis, Illinois.

Descendant of Jacob Martin.

Daughter of Abraham Martin and Sarah Florence Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Martin and Mary Elizabeth Weekes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Martin and Mary Nesbit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Martin and Catherine Wilson, his wife.

Jacob Martin, (1749-1828), was a private in the Pennsylvania Line and received depreciation pay for his services. He died in Lavonia, Indiana, and on his tomb is "A soldier of the Revolution."

MRS. EMMA J. GUFFIGAN. 26780

Born in Allen County, Indiana.

Wife of M. F. Guffigan.

Descendant of John Grant, of New York.

Daughter of Austin T. Wells and Eliza Jane Brunson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Brunson and Hannah Halladay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedadiah Halladay and Jane L. Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grnddaughter of John Grant and Sarah Cotrell, his wife.

John Grant served as a private in the Tryon county militia, 1779-80, under Col. Jacob Klock.

MRS. GRACE WEBSTER ELLIS. 26781

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of William Lawrence Ellis.

Descendant of Asa Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Roberts and Ann Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keep Webster and Keturah Armstrong Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Webster and Anne Lockwood Francis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Francis and Prudence Warner, his wife.

Asa Francis, (1757-1836), enlisted in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment that served on the Hudson, 1777. He was born in Newington; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 2580, 10166, 15381, 25160.

MRS. LUELLA McCOY BERKLEY. 26782

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew, Gen. Simon Kenton.

Daughter of Thomas J. McCoy and Harriet Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred McCoy and Mary Jane Parkinson, his wife; William Taylor and Susan Angeline Hubler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John G. Parkinson and Matilda Bell Kenton, his wife; William Taylor and Mary Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Kenton and Elizabeth Jarbo, his wife; Dr. John Andrew (1745-1814) and Elizabeth McConnell, his second wife.

See No. 26486.

Simon Kenton, (1755-1836), was a pioneer of Kentucky and during the entire war was active in the warfare against the Indians. He was at the surprise of Kaskaskia under Gen. George Rogers Clark and led a company from Harrod's Station to drive out the invaders of Kentucky. He received a pension in Logan Co., Ohio, and was born in Fauquier Co., Virginia.

Also Nos. 12065, 16722, 24607.

MRS. JESSIE H. GENUNG. 26783

Born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of James H. Genung.

Descendant of Lieut. Martin Holcombe and of Southmayd Guernsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Watson Gaston and Mary Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Holcombe (1800-77) and Ann Stone (1808-97), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rhoderic Holcombe (b. 1764) and Rebecca Winthrop, his wife (m. 1797); Asahel Stone (1788-1866) and Rebecca Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Holcombe and Elizabeth Eno, his wife; Southmayd Guernsey and Sabra Scott, his wife.

Martin Holcombe, (1725-98), was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the Third Company, First Regiment. He was born in Windsor, where he died.

Also Nos. 5015, 14471.

Southmayd Guernsey, (1763-1850), served as a private in the Connecticut militia and was one of the guard of Major Andre.

MRS. ALICE HAWKINS KELLOGG. 26784

Born in Mahaska County, Iowa.

Wife of O. O. Kellogg.

Descendant of John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen E. Hawkins and Martha J. Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hawkins and Mary A. King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins.

John Hawkins enlisted as an artificer, 1780, from Berkeley county under Capt. Colbert Anderson. He was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., 1832, for six months' actual service. He was born 1750.

Also No. 16736.

MRS. ELIZABETH EMMONS ROE. 26785

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Wife of O. E. Roe.

Descendant of Corp. James Long and of John Emmons.

Daughter of Courtenius S. Emmons and Elizabeth Jane Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Emmons and Anne Throp, his wife; Samuel Long and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Emmons and Johanna Hampton, his wife; James Long and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.

John Emmons, (1755-1821), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. John Ross' company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

James Long, (1758-1841), served as corporal in Capt. Persifor Frazer's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment, 1776. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.

Also No. 17746.

MRS. LUCY FELLOWS SIBLEY. *26786*

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles W. Sibley.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his third wife.

Abiel Fellows, (1764-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canaan, Connecticut; died in Michigan.

Also Nos. 19293, 24030, 25205.

MRS. MAY A. V. BIGELOW. 26787

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Isaac L. Bigelow.

Descendant of Jacob Wicker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo John Van Duzee and Emily Esenath Perrigo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Perrigo and Asenath Wicker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker and Asenath Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wicker and Susanna Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker and Abiah Washburn, his wife.

Jacob Wicker, (1723-89), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, raised to reënforce the northern army. He was born in Leicester; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 10264.

MRS. ELSIE KATHRYN McMANIGAL WEIGEL. 26788

Born in Preston, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick H. Weigel.

Descendant of Thomas McClaughry, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin McManigal and Eva Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harvey Reid (1811-86) and Margaret Ann McClaughry (1812-85), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Parks McClaughry (1786-1816) and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McClaughry and Agnes Harsha, his wife.

Thomas McClaughry, (1747-1828), was a minute man in

the Burgoyne campaign from Charlotte county as were also his brothers Andrew, Matthew and Richard. He was born in Ireland; died in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 9544, 19159.

MRS. GEORGE ETHEL HATCH WHEELER. 26789

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Charles Wheeler.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Mason.

Daughter of George Parcher Hatch and Edgar Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hammond and Caroline Webber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Hammond and Catherine Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Mason and Susanna Daggett, his wife.

See No. 26403.

MRS. CORA BUSSEY HILLIS. 26790

Born in Bloomfield, Iowa.

Wife of Isaac Lea Hillis.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Bussey and of Maj. John Hinkston.

Daughter of Gen. Cyrus Bussey and Ellen Kiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Amos Bussey (1806-65) and Hannah Tyler (1811-1901), his wife; William P. Kiser and Elizabeth Hinkston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Bussey, Jr. (b. 1781) and Nancy Smith, his wife; Thomas Hinkston and Elizabeth Foos, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Bussey and Ruth Colgate, his wife; John Hinkston and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

Edward Bussey, (1740-82), served as lieutenant in the company commanded by Capt. John Ashmead, 1777. His brother Bennet served as captain and Jesse as member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Harford Co., Md.; died in service.

Also No. 25932.

John Hinkston, (1740-1810), served in the Indian warfare of Kentucky. He was captured but being an experienced woodsman, made his escape and brought the first news to Lexington. A station is named after him. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ELLEN COOK O'CONNELL. 26791

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of Maurice Daniel O'Connell.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Cook and Fanny Cate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cook and Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowman Brown and Abigail Page, his wife.

Nathaniel Bowman Brown, (1738-1806), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Worcester county regiment, 1776. He was born in Lexington; died in Lunenberg, Mass.

Also No. 22684.

MISS FANNY EILEEN O'CONNELL. 26792

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maurice D. O'Connell and Ellen Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cook and Fanny Cate, his wife.

See No. 26791.

MISS EMILY BECKWITH. 26793

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Porter.

Daughter of Warren Beckwith and Louzenia Wallace Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asbury Bateman Porter and Martha Ann Brazelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Watson Porter and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Elizabeth Reed Watson, his wife.

Robert Porter, (1750-1825), enlisted, 1776; served in many battles; was twice captured and severely wounded. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon county, Ky., for service of private in the Pennsylvania Line.

Also No. 21981.

MISS MARTHA McCLURE. 16794

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Porter.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew W. McClure and Emily Conaway Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asbury Bateman Porter and Martha Ann Brazelton, his wife.

See No. 26793.

MISS LIDE CROSBY THOMPSON. 26795

Born in Kearney, Nebraska.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Amos Wilkinson Thompson and Lydia Crosby Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson and Mercy Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wilkinson and Mercy Carpenter, his wife.

Amos Wilkinson, (1747-1833), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of lieutenant, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Beaver Co., Pa.

26796

MRS. MARY H. HOSKINS WAKEFIELD. 26797

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Widow of Lycurgus Wakefield.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake, and of Eli Hoskins.

Daughter of John Church Cushing Hoskins and Clarissa Virginia Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hoskins, M. D. and Harriet Byron Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Hoskins and Rhoda Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Read, his wife.

Daniel Drake, (1743-1810), commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's Bristol county, Massachusetts, regiment, 1781. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 12579, 15710, 16730, 22210.

Eli Hoskins, (1759-1846), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Lyman, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 11074.

MRS. LUCY MARGARET HOSKINS AYRES. 26798

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of Amos E. Ayres.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake and of Eli Hoskins.

Daughter of John Church Cushing Hoskins and Clarissa Virginia Bennett, his wife.

See No. 26797.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MORRISON. 26799

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of William Andrew Morrison.

Descendant of Col. Charles Warfield, of Maryland.

Daughter of Wesley Jones and Margaret James Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Jones and Anne Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Warfield and Elizabeth Warfield, his wife.

Charles Warfield, (1738-90), was a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Frederick, Co., Md., where he died.

Also Nos. 24632, 25221.

MRS. MARY JOLLY KEEN. 26800

Born in Logan, Indiana.

Wife of Richard A. Keen.

Descendant of Lewis Jolly, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Jolly and Martha Southard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jolly and Mary Roler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Jolly.

Lewis Jolly was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1832, for two years' actual service of private in the New Jersey Line. He was born, 1755, in Amboy.

MRS. CATHERINE CATLETT BREMNER. 26801

Born in Wellsville, Ohio.

Wife of William Bremner.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden and of Lieut. Matthew Lyon, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Shortridge Hampton and Ann Fairfax Catlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hanson Catlett and Minerva Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden, (1730-97), was president of the Com-

mittee of Safety, 1777, and, 1778, was elected governor. He was born in East Guilford, Conn.; died in Williston, Vt.

Matthew Lyon, (1750-1822), was a minute man at Ticonderoga under Col. Ethan Allen. He also gave civil service.

Also Nos. 167, 1924, 3344, 6181, 23360.

MRS. MARGARET OWEN CHURCH. 26802

Born in Java, New York.

Wife of H. A. Church.

Descendant of Frederick Owen.

Daughter of Hibbard Owen and Climenia Ludden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Owen and Abigail Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Owen and Margaret Hibbard, his wife.

Frederick Owen, (1752-1837), served as a private in the New York and Rhode Island campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1818, for five years' actual service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Tolland, Connecticut.; died in Wyoming, New York.

Also No. 25216.

MRS. MINNIE G. KIBBEY. 26803

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. William Bedford Kibbey.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Sturtevant, Isaac Sturtevant, Jr., and Capt. John Underhill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Federhorn, 3d, and H. Amelia Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Federhorn, Sr. and Dorothea Underhill, his wife; John Russell Welch and Mary Field Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Underhill and Betsey Avery, his wife; Isaac Sturtevant, Jr. and Hannah Bradbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Underhill (1752-1828) and Sarah (Underhill), his wife; Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Underhill and Joanna Healey, his wife, m. 1741.

Isaac Sturtevant who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in the Revolution. He was born, 1739, in Halifax; died in Boston.

Isaac Sturtevant, Jr., at the age of seventeen, served as a drummer. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Halifax, 1758; died in Gloucester, Mass.

John Underhill, (1720-93), served at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the legislature, 1781, from Chester, N. H., where he died. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 5138, 25674.

MRS. LYDIA HAMILTON PECKHAM. 26804

Born in South Valley, New York.

Wife of Louis S. Peckham.

Descendant of John Hamilton.

Daughter of Charles Hamilton and Tennetta Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Hamilton and Lydia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Dolly Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Mercy Cornish, his wife.

John Hamilton, (1732-1809), enlisted, 1775, reënlisted, 1777, as a private in the Connecticut Line and served to the close of the war. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Charleston, New York.

Also No. 3331.

MRS. CATHERINE MOWER ROADMAN. 26805

Born in Danube, New York.

Descendant of Peter Mower, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Mower and Magdaline Fetterly, his wife.

Peter Mower, (1765-1852), received a pension for two years' actual service of private in the New York Line. He was born in Montgomery Co.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y. His brothers Conrad, Barnabus and George served also in the war.

Also No. 17681.

MRS. CURRENCE VAN BENTHUYSEN BROWN. 26806

Born in Pottersville, New York.

Wife of C. F. Brown.

Descendant of Samuel Griswold, of New York.

Daughter of Garret Van Benthuysen and Hannah Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Griswold and Hannah Landon, his wife.

Samuel Griswold enlisted from Salisbury, Conn., as a private. He was allowed a pension for six years' actual service in 1818 when he was 58 years of age and residing in Chester, New York.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRITTENDEN WILLIAMS. 26807

Born in Caneadea, New York.

Wife of Henry Williams.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.

Daughter of Seth R. Crittenden and Betsey Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Johanna Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife.

Ebenezer Pierce, (1741-77), was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne and was at Bennington. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vermont.

MRS. ALICE KIMBALL MORTIMORE. 26808

Born in Logansport, Indiana.

Wife of Harry Owen Mortimore.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moody Spofford Kimball and Mary Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Kimball and Dolly Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Kimball and Hannah Noyes, his wife.

Caleb Kimball, (1744-1830), was a private at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant, 1776. He commanded a company of militia detailed to guard the prisoners of Burgoyne's army. He was born in West Newbury, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 24713.

MRS. LIZZIE BERRY JEWELL. 26809

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of Asa H. Jewell.

Descendant of Nicholas Dawson.

Daughter of John M. Berry and Louisa Cass Dawson Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dawson and Ann Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dawson and Violette Lettleton, his wife.

Nicholas Dawson, (1745-89), served in the expedition against the Indians under Col. William Crawford. He was born in Montgomery Co., Md.; died in Wellsville, W. Va.

Also Nos. 7583, 15561, 17499, 22517.

MRS. SUSAN HARCOURT THOMAS. 26810

Born in Taylorsville, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert Lee Thomas.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ashton Perry Harcourt and Kate McClaskey Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Isaac McClaskey and Margaret Letitia Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grigsby Thomas and Mary Coleman Bedford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Bedford and Letitia Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife.

Thomas Bedford, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte county, where in 1785 he died.

Also Nos. 5673, 25065.

MRS. STELLA MITCHELL VANDYKE. 26811

Born in Marion County, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert M. Vandyke.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Mitchell and Mary Kate McClaskey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Isaac McClaskey and Margaret Letitia Thomas his wife.

See No. 26810.

MRS. NANNIE GAITSKILL BOSLEY. 26812

Born in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Wife of John Logan Bosley.

Descendant of Corp. William Bourne Branham and Joseph Hedges.

Daughter of Henry Gaitskill and Catharine Branham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Webb Branham and Lithey Hedges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bourne Branham and Frances Vivian Webb, his wife; John Hedges and Catharine Troutman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Biggs, his wife.

William Bourne Branham, (1763-1845), enlisted in the Light Dragoons at the age of sixteen and served to the close of the war. He received a pension as corporal of Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Joseph Hedges, (1743-1804), enlisted in Capt. John Comb's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Continental regiment and served three years. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 14527, 16136, 22690.

MISS SALLIE YOUNG WILLIAMS. 26813

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hart, and John Smith.

Daughter of James T. Williams and Julia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby Smith and Mary Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Chinoe Hart, his wife; Richard Green Hart and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Sarah Simpson, his wife (m. 1760); Francis Smith and Ann Preston, his wife.

Nathaniel Hart, (1734-82), a pioneer of Kentucky, lost his life in the Indian warfare of the State. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Boonesboro, Ky.

Also Nos. 2063, 3021, 16149, 17491.

John Smith, (1765-1851), enlisted at sixteen and received a land grant in Frankfort, Ky., for his service. He was born in Fincastle Co., Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

MRS. BERNICE ISABELLE KNIGHT BARNES. 26814

Born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Wife of William Warren Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Merrill, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Knight and Hattie Ellen Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Porter Chamberlain and Nancy Stockman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abia Chamberlain and Sybil Merrell (1779-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Merrill and Mary Winslow, his wife.

Joshua Merrill was appointed second lieutenant, 1775; promoted lieutenant, 1776, and was chosen captain of the Fourth Company, First Cumberland County Regiment, 1777. He was born in Falmouth, where in 1782 he died.

Also No. 19192.

MRS. EDNA MABEL PLUMMER DAVIS. 26815

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Henry Hall Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. David Harvey.

Daughter of Hiram Tobin Plummer and Louise Smith Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Plummer and Abigail Tobin, his wife; David H. Mitchell and Lydia Hacker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Tobin, Jr. and Sarah Crocket, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Harvey and Marcia Chandler, his wife; Andrew Mitchell and Sally Harvey, his wife.

David Harvey served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. In 1779 he served on the ship "Vengeance" on the Penobscot expedition. He was born about 1750 in Newbury, and died in North Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

MISS ABBIE J. MASON. 26816

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of William Wyman, of Maine.

Daughter of John O. Mason and Josephine A. Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Wyman and Abigail Gammon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wyman and Mary Percy, his wife.

William Wyman, (1762-1857), at the age of seventeen enlisted in the sea coast guard. In 1833 he was granted a pension. He was born in Georgetown, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 9056.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE HOWE REYNOLDS. 26817

Born in Vassalboro, Maine.

Wife of Arthur T. Reynolds.

Descendant of Perley Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin Prescott Howe (b. 1830) and Bethania B. Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Howe (b. 1796) and Hannah Chase Conor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perley Howe and Anna Hill, his wife.

Perley Howe, (1749-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Henry Prentiss' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES DRAKE LANDERS. 26818

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of William James Landers.

Descendant of Oliver Drake and of Joseph Collins, of Maine.

Daughter of Elbridge Drake and Frances Elwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Drake and Melinda Lorthrop, his wife; James Elwell and Frances Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Drake and Phebe Codding, his wife; Joseph Collins and Betsey Bradbury, his wife.

Oliver Drake, (1758-1828), served as a private at Bunker Hill and as a marine on the frigate "Boston," commanded by Samuel Tucker. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Kennebec Co., Maine, where he received a pension.

Joseph Collins, (1760-1848), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Gardiner, Maine.

Also No. 17513.

MRS. CAROLINE CANFIELD BULLOCK. 26819

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Waller R. Bullock.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaiah Canfield and of Ensign Gideon Leete, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Chevers Canfield (1808-79) and Isabella H. T. Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Ira Canfield (1776-1815) and Melinda Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Canfield and Anne Leete (1760-1836), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Leete and Ann Parmelee, his wife.

Isaiah Canfield, (1750-1820), was lieutenant in the galley "Trumbull." He was wounded in the foot and retired from the service. He was born in Chester; died in Saybrook, Connecticut.

Gideon Leete was ensign of the 13th company, 7th regiment of the alarm list commanded by Col. William Worthington. He was born 1731.

Also No. 9069.

MRS. MARY DORSEY WATTS. 26820

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. John Mitchell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard H. Mitchell and Elizabeth Farnandis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Henry Barnes Mitchell and Lucinda Compton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Catharine Barnes, his wife.

John Mitchell served as captain in the Maryland Line. He was born in Charles county, where he died.

Also No. 11923.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE ATLEE REARDON. 26821

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John T. Reardon.

Descendant of Col. Samuel John Atlee.

Daughter of Isaac Richardson Atlee and Louise Kammerer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clemson Atlee and Sarah Slingluff Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Richardson Atlee and Mary Clemson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Samuel John Atlee, (1739-86), was colonel of the Musket Battalion of Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Long Island where he was wounded and taken prisoner. When exchanged, 1778, he was elected to the Continental Congress and held high civil positions until his death. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3140, 11266, 21788, 22407.

MRS. SADIE ALICE HUTCHINS ALLEN. 26822

Born in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Wife of William B. Allen.

Descendant of Jedediah Witham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin L. Hutchins and Harriett Marion Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Shaw Jackson and Olive Witham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Witham, Jr. and Olive Witham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Witham and Hannah (Davis) Spinney (1755-1842), his wife (m. 1777).

Jedediah Witham enlisted as a private, 1777, for three years in Capt. Burbank's company, Brewer's regiment, and 1778, lost his life at Monmouth. His widow, 1837, was placed on the pension roll of Maine.

MRS. HARRIET MARION JACKSON HUTCHINS. 26823

Born in York County, Maine.

Wife of Calvin Hutchins.

Descendant of Jedediah Witham.

Daughter of Abraham Shaw Jackson and Olive Witham, his wife.

See No. 26822.

MRS. IDA MAY HUTCHINS DOW. 26824

Born in York County, Maine.

Wife of Henry C. Dow.

Descendant of Jedediah Witham.

Daughter of Calvin L. Hutchins and Harriet Marion Jackson, his wife.

See No. 26822.

MRS. AMY CHASE BRANDOM. 26825

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of R. Frank Brandom.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan W. Whitney and Mercy R. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Whitney and Melinda Weatherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Whitney and Hannah Mead, his wife.

Israel Whitney, (1751-1827), served at the Lexington Alarm and 1781 was lieutenant in Capt. Thaddeus Pollard's company. He was born in Harvard, where he died.

Also Nos. 16812, 17659, 18684.

MRS. REBEKAH BANCROFT BROOKS. 26826

Born in Wilmington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew B. Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Bancroft and Hepzibah Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bancroft (b. 1774) and Sophia Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bancroft and Elizabeth Parker Semple, his wife.

Joseph Bancroft, (1735-1825), was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Capt. James Bancroft 1776 and was promoted lieutenant 1777. He was born in Reading, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6060, 11941, 15600.

MRS. MARY A. MURPHY. 26828

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Widow of George A. Murphy.

Descendant of James Downing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Denvir and Catharine Elizabeth McElroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McElroy and Sarah Trainor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Trainor and Mary Downing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Downing and Mary, his wife.

James Downing served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston; died in Newton.

MRS. HELEN STONE ROGERS. 26829

Born in Dublin, New Hampshire.

Wife of Fred Rogers.

Descendant of John Stone and of Eliphalet Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Stone and Rebecca Cooledge Word, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Stone and Lydia Goddard, his wife.

John Stone, (1765-1849), enlisted at fifteen in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

Eliphalet Stone, (1735-1817), served in Capt. James Lewis' company 1777. He died in Marlboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 20903, 22648.

MISS SUSAN JOANNA SMITH. 26830

Born in Revere, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Knowles Smith and Susan Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Green and Joanna Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Martha Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Martha Hills, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1712-83), was chairman of the Committee of Inspection and captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. A Chapter in Chelsea is named in his honor. He was born in Malden; died in Chelsea.

Also Nos. 19826, 21035.

MISS GRACE CLARK. 26831

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ely, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Clark and Celia Rebecca Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Remington and Kezia Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Ely and Hadassah Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ely and Esther Backus, his wife.

Benjamin Ely, (1730-1802), was chosen major of the Third Hampshire county regiment 1776. He also served in the legislature. He was born in West Springfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 13685, 20875, 21266.

MRS. HELEN HARTWELL OLMSTED. 26832

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin A. Olmsted.

Descendant of Daniel Hartwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Hartwell and Abigail Washburn Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hartwell and Mehitabel Copeland, his wife.

Daniel Hartwell, (1755-1844), served as drummer in the artillery 1775 and enlisted under different commands at various Alarms. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MEHITABLE C. HARTWELL SOUTHER. 26833

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew J. Souther.

Descendant of Daniel Hartwell.

Daughter of George Hartwell and Abagail Washburn Eaton, his wife.

See No. 26832.

MRS. ABBIE ANNA BEAL. 26834

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John F. Beal.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Littlefield and Maria Stone Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Littlefield and Anna Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Howard and Abigail Packard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Packard and Lydia Jackson, his wife.

Nathan Packard, (1733-98), served as lieutenant at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was commissioned captain 1778 under Col. Edward Mitchell. He was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 15578.

MRS. SARAH AUGUSTA GROTON SMITH. 26835

Born in Waldoborough, Maine.

Wife of George J. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Ludwig, of Maine.

Daughter of William Henderson Groton and Mary Ann Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Groton and Mary Ludwig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ludwig and Susan Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ludwig and Marguerite Hilt, his wife (m. 1755).

Jacob Ludwig, (1730-1826), commanded a company 1776 sent for the protection of Machias. He was born in Germany; settled in Waldoboro, Maine, 1753, where he died.

MRS. ALICE GOULD BIXBY PARMELE. 26836

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Burton Parmele.

Descendant of Elisha Smith, Gad Smith, Eli Gould, Lieut. Samuel Gould, Elisha Wait, Phineas Kingsley, Sampson Bixby and Sergt. Solomon Bartlett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Hibbard Bixby and Mary Helen Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bixby and Submit Kingsley, his wife; Stillman Gould and Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Bixby and Mary Bullard, his wife; Phineas Kingsley and Abigail Woods, his wife; Eli Gould and Bernice Johnson, his wife; Gad Smith, Jr. and Rhoda Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gould and Sarah Gilbert, his wife; Gad Smith and Irene Wait, his wife; Solomon Bartlett and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah Field, his wife; Elisha Wait and Martha Wells, his wife; Solomon Bartlett and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

Gad Smith, (1749-1827), served in the militia under Capt. Salmon White, 1777. He was born in Whately; died in Charlmont, Mass.

Elisha Smith, (1705-84), served as a minute man from Whately, where he was born and died.

Eli Gould, (1766-1848), although a lad, was detailed for camp labor in the Revolution. He was born in Amherst; died in Heath, Mass.

Samuel Gould, (1727-91), turned out from Amherst at the Lexington Alarm and served under different commands.

Elisha Wait, (1725-1816), was a private in Capt. Seth Murray's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He was born in Hatfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 16053, 16184.

Sampson Bixby, (1731-85), served as a private at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Barre.

Phineas Kingsley, (1750-1825), turned out at alarms as a private in the militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Solomon Bartlett served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Jonathan Bardwell. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.. where in 1815 he died.

Also No. 16185.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE ATKINSON. 26837

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Atkinson.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Heath and Caroline Penniman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Heath and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams (1708-98) and Hannah Whiting Dudley, his second wife.

See No. 26056.

MISS MAUD F. ALLEN. 26838

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Washington Allen and Margaret Parsons Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Allen and Mary Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Peirce and Phoebe Manning, his wife.

William Peirce, (1760-1825), was placed on the pension roll

of Middlesex county 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Waltham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES BENNETT. 26839

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen Dexter Bennett.

Descendant of John Keith.

Daughter of Albert Howe and Caroline Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Keith and Sarah Champnay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keith and Azubah Thayer, his wife.

John Keith, (1756-1833), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Morse and Col. Samuel Bullard and reenlisted in the same company of Massachusetts militia. He died in West Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 10517, 11035, 16429.

MRS. EMMA SUSIE GARFIELD BLODGETT. 26840

Born in Fitchbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Blodgett.

Descendant of Samuel Walker and of Elisha Chamberlain.

Daughter of James Freeman Dana Garfield and Emily Charlotte Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Garfield and Bathsheba Egerton, his wife; Martin Newton and Susan Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Egerton and Bathsheba Walker, his wife; Elisha Chamberlain and Susan Brown, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton, his wife.

Samuel Walker, (1721-1817), was one of the eighty men of Shirley who turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 9081, 12806, 21582.

Elisha Chamberlain, (1763-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Walpole, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

MISS ANNIE RUSSELL CLARK. 26841

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Clark and of Lieut. John Marean, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Clark and Lucy Ann Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Clark and Nancy Murdock, his wife; Josiah Russell and Nancy Fossner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Mary Sharpe, his wife; Nathaniel Murdock and Lydia Marean, his wife; Samuel Russell and Abigail Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Russell and Anna Rice, his wife; Robert Sharpe and Sarah Peyson, his wife; Joshua Murdock and Esther Greenwood, his wife; John Marean and Abigail Hammond, his wife; Josiah Maynard and Mary Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Russell and Sarah Noyes, his wife; John Noyes and Tibatha Stow, his wife.

John Marean, (1739-86), served several enlistments as lieutenant 1777-78. He was born in Newton, Mass., where he died.

Samuel Clark, (1753-1814), was a private in Capt. Thomas White's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Brookline, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HELEN A. CLARKE CUTLER. 26842

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of William S. Cutler.

Descendant of Samuel Clarke, and Lieut. John Marean.

Daughter of Samuel Clark and Lucy Ann Russell, his wife.

See No. 26841.

MRS. ABBY HASTINGS BROWNING ENDICOTT. 26843

Born in Petersham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Endicott.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Sherman, Capt. Daniel Hawes, Henry Hastings, Daniel Hastings and John Browning, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asaph Browning and Lois Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Browning and Clara Sherman, his wife; Henry Hastings and Abigail Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Sherman and Lucy Whitney, his wife; Daniel Hastings and Priscilla Keyes, his wife; Daniel Hawes and Lois Maine, his wife (m. 1757).

Asaph Sherman, (1741-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. Luke Drury's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 12744, 25152.

Daniel Hawes, (1733-1815), served as captain of Worcester

county militia that reënforced the army before Boston. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Barre.

Henry Hastings, (1758-1803), enlisted 1779 in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company. He was born in Petersham, where he died.

Daniel Hastings, (1732-1807), served in the Rhode Island Alarm as a private. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Petersham.

John Browning, (1758-1809), marched from Rutland to Bennington, 1777, in Capt. David Bent's company.

MRS. HELEN LEMONT FULLER. 26844

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Cunningham and Nancy Lemont, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lemont and Roxanna Merrit, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robbinson, his wife.

John Lemont, (1740-1827), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment at the battle of White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bath, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 17933.

MRS. CAROLINE S. PERKINS. 26845

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Winslow T. Perkins.

Descendant of John Mitchell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Simon L. Gray and Hannah H. Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell and Betsey Edgerly, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Abigail Billings, his wife.

John Mitchell, (1750-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Strafford county, New Hampshire, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. His widow also received a pension.

MISS EMMA BUTTRICK NOYES. 26846

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Dana Noyes and Susan Prescott Wright, his wife.

See No. 26103.

MISS MABEL CARR CHESTER. 26847

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walstein R. Chester and Marietta C. Carr, his wife.

See No. 26447.

MRS. NETTIE B. F. HUTCHINSON. 26848

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar L. Hutchinson.

Descendant of John Bickford.

Daughter of Daniel Fogg and Clara Bickford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa P. Bickford and Abigail Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bickford and Mary Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bickford and Elizabeth Pearl, his wife.

John Bickford was placed on the pension roll of York county 1818 at the age of fifty-nine for one year's actual service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Parsonfield, Maine.

MISS HELEN ELIZABETH BROOKS. 26849

Born in Rockport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Francis Blood, Capt. John Nutting and Lieut. James Lord, 3d.

Daughter of Reuben Brooks and Martha Adelaide Lakeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dodge Lakeman and Mary Blood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lakeman and Elizabeth Lord, his wife; Francis Blood, Jr. (b. 1780) and Martha Nutting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lord and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Francis Blood and Abigail Conroy, his wife (m. 1768); John Nutting and Sarah Fiske, his wife.

See No. 26775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nutting and Martha Blood, his wife.

John Nutting, (1731-1816), commanded a company from Pepperell.

Francis Blood was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born 1749 in Hollis, N. H.

Also Nos. 12697, 24699.

MISS ISABELLE DERBY BABSON. 26850

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Babson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Tarr Babson and Nancy Derby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Babson (1777-1839) and Polly (Babson), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Babson.

William Babson enlisted on the privateer "Gloucester" and was lost in service.

MRS. MARY P. LLOYD. 26851

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Wife of John Lloyd.

Descendant of Nathaniel Perkins, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Bernard McKenna and Abigail Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Perkins, Jr. and Abigail Haley, his wife.

Nathaniel Perkins, Jr., (1756-1832), was placed on the pension roll of York county 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Biddleford, Maine, where he died.

MRS. MAY GAFFNEY PATTILLO. 26852

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Guy Pattillo.

Descendant of Ignatius Webber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Maddane Gaffney and Sarah M. Pew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Gaffney and Henrietta Webber (1801-76), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Webber, Jr. and Abigail Ring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Webber and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Ignatius Webber served as a seaman 1778 on the "Hazard" and was among the prisoners sent to Boston from Halifax. In 1780 he was recommended to the Council as Commander of the ship "Commerce." He was born in Gloucester 1733; died at sea.

Also Nos. 8485, 9640.

MRS. GERTRUDE DANIELS PARSONS SMITH. 26853

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard F. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. William Coas, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Parsons and Sarah C. McCaleb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Parsons and Sarah Coas (1792-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Coas, Jr. and Susanna, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Coas (1703-81) and Mary Gardner, his wife.

William Coas, Jr., commanded the first privateer sent out from Gloucester 1776 and siezed many prizes as captain of the "Gen. Starke" 1779. He was captured by the ship "Chatham," carried to Halifax and in a violent storm the cartel probably foundered, as he was never heard from. He was born 1725 in Gloucester.

MISS MARTINA D. BAGG. 26854

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Atwater, Medad Atwater and Lieut. Roger Cooley.

Daughter of Richard Atwater Bagg and Martina Sanchez Doringh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bagg, Jr. and Susan Atwater (b. 1817), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bagg and Flavia Rogers, his wife; Lyman Atwater (1873-1862) and Clarissa Hotchkiss (1786-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bagg and Huldah Cooley, his wife; Medad Atwater and Rhoda Dickerman (1748-1806), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Cooley and Mary Stebbins, his wife; David Atwater and Elizabeth Bassett, his first wife (m. 1746).

Medad Atwater, (1751-1832), was in the Seventeenth militia regiment at New Haven 1779 where several of the command were killed and wounded. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 5338, 23475.

David Atwater, (1723-1806), was a defender of New Haven at the time of the invasion.

Roger Cooley, (1719-1802), served as lieutenant in Col. John Mosely's regiment of infantry. He was born in West Springfield, where he died.

Also No. 11041.

26855

MRS. ELLA L. HARWOOD. 26856

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles F. Harwood.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Pember and Percy S. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel King and Jane Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah King and Anna Thrall, his wife.

Lemuel King, (1765-1827), enlisted when a lad under his uncle Lemuel Thrall and received wounds at Horseneck that lamed him for life. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Tolland county 1789. He was born in Bolton; died in Vernon, Conn.

Also Nos. 6533, 18861.

MISS HARRIET R. CLARK. 26857

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of David Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Skinner Clark and Jane Mott Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Clark and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Clark and Abigail Hazelton (b. 1751), his wife.

David Clark, (1750-1813), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Haddam; died in Berlin.

Also Nos. 2501, 18306, 20197.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH WEEMAN CHASE. 26858

Born in Freeport, Maine.

Wife of John W. Chase.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Frederick Pope, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Pope Weeman and Elizabeth Rrue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Weeman and Tyla Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Pope, 2d, and Abigail Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Pope and Mary Cole, his wife.

Frederick Pope, (1733-1812), entered the army as captain 1775; was chosen major 1777 and lieutenant colonel 1778 for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Stoughton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 5618, 9063.

MRS. HELEN READ GREELEY. 26859

Born in Amherst, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles A. Greeley.

Descendant of Corp. William Read, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert Read and Rebecca French, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Read and Bridget Greeley, his wife.

William Read, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsborough county 1831 for service of corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Amherst, N. H., where he died.

MISS EMMA LANDON HOOD. 26860

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Landon Hood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hood and Mary A. Crehove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Landon Hood and Deziah Liscome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hood and Mehitable Landon, his wife.

Benjamin Landon Hood,(1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county 1731 for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts State troops and militia. He died in Taunton.

MISS MABEL ALICE RICHARDSON. 26861

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry D. Richardson and Jennie A. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Richardson and Louisa Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Hannah Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hoar and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hoar and Rebecca Haynes Wood, his wife.

Stephen Hoar, (1758-1810), served as corporal of minute men at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Westminster, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 21027, 22106.

MRS. ELLEN BLAKE CLARK. 26862

Born in Virginia City, Montana.

Wife of Charles Arthur Clark.

Descendant of Jonathan Samson.

Daughter of Henry W. Blake and Clara J. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Clark and Maria Choate, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Mary Samson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Samson and Susan Rice, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Samson and Mary Oaks, his wife.

Jonathan Samson, (1723-1820), served as private at the Lexington Alarm from Middleboro. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also No. 19796.

MRS. MARY SUSAN JONES MULLALY. 26863

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry Mullaly.

Descendant of Sergt. John Jones, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of True William Jones and Pauline Jane Shea, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Mary Priest, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Anna Ayres, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Hannah Woodman, his wife.

John Jones was appointed quartermaster's sergeant 1777 to serve three years. He was born 1745 in Barrington, where he died.

Also No. 19329.

MISS BERTHA WEEKS JONES. 26864

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. John Jones.

Daughter of True William Jones and Pauline Jane Shea, his wife.
See No. 26863.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH MAYO. 26865

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eliot B. Mayo.

Descendant of Jacob Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Volney Lincoln and Eliza Jackson Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Lincoln and Susan White Freeman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lincoln and Chloe Lincoln, his wife.

Jacob Lincoln, (1762-1850), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over eleven month's actual service as a private in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Cohassett; died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 11014.

MRS. REBECCA THACHER LIFFLER. 26866

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Liffler, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Thacher and of Lieut. Seth Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gill Thacher and Elisabeth Ames Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thacher, Jr. and Caroline Billings, his wife; Samuel Ward Bates and Helen Louise Crooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thacher and Mary Churchill, his wife (m. 1785); Joshua Bates and Bethia Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bates and Anne Neal, his wife (m. 1757).

Thomas Thacher, (1757-1806), served as private and sergeant in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, where he died.

Also No. 8419.

Seth Bates, (1735-1820), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hanover; died in Boston.

MISS ANGIE MARIE JORDAN. 26867

Born in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Jonathan Knight, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Harry Marten Jordan and Mary Ann Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Jordan and Sarah Ann Knight, his wife (m. 1828).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joab Knight (b. 1785) and Betsey Searls, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Knight, Jr. and Elizabeth Fiske (b. 1766), his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Knight and Experience Westcot, his wife (m. 1740).

Jonathan Knight, Jr., (1760-1842), enlisted 1776-78 as a private. He served as a seaman on ship "Providence" under Capt. Abraham Whipple. He received a pension as soldier in the artillery and as a marine. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Cranston, where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE ALLEN PEABODY. 26868

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Charles Peabody.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebadiah Allen and of Robert Thomas, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Allen and Christianna Milliken Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Allen and Clarissa Thomas (1796-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebadiah Allen and Hannah Grout, his wife; Robert Thomas and Mary Woodbury, his wife.

Zebadiah Allen, (1734-97), served as lieutenant in the Worcester county militia at the capture of Burgoyne 1777. He was born in Sudbury; died in Barre, Mass.

Robert Thomas, (1757-1839), served as a private 1779-80, under Gen. Rufus Putnam. He is buried at Barre where his tombstone gives his record.

MRS. GEORGIA TYLER KENT. 26869

Born in La Grange, Georgia.

Wife of Daniel Kent.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hall, John White and David Stevens.

Daughter of Nelson Franklin Tyler and Henrietta Selena Snowden Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Tyler and Orilla (Aurelia) Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Tyler and Hannah White, his wife; Orrin Stevens and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and Hannah Dumbleton, his wife, m. 1768; David Stevens and Ruth Benton, his wife; Joseph Hall and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.

Joseph Hall, (1748-1822), was chairman of the Committee of Safety 1776. He served as lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass., removed to New Hampshire 1770; to Vermont 1786. He died in Richmond, Vt.

John White served as a private in the Hampshire county Massachusetts militia 1778.

David Stevens, (1736-1820), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia at various Alarms. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass.

MRS. ALICE WARD BAILEY. 26870

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred G. Bailey.

Descendant of Moses Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Ward and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Robinson and Anna Fletcher Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Hannah Smith, his wife (m. 1782).

Moses Robinson, (1757-1839), enlisted 1776 in Rhode Island under Capt. Abraham Turtlelotte, Col. Archibald Crary; was at Germantown and the battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts for two years' actual service of private. He died in Greenwich, Mass.

Also No. 9029.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES SPOONER. 26871

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Widow of Daniel Mason Spooner.

Descendant of Stephen Billings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James O. Parker and Frances C. Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Billings and Lucinda Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings, Jr. and Polly Chaplin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings and Elizabeth Kenny, his wife.

Stephen Billings, (1725-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and also assisted in fortifying Dorchester Heights. He was born in Stoughton, where he died.

MRS. FRANCES BILLINGS PARKER. 26872

Born in Lebanon, New Hampshire.

Wife of James O. Parker.

Descendant of Stephen Billings.

Daughter of William Billings and Lucinda Eldredge, his wife.

See No. 26871.

MRS. SARA WHITE MORTIMER. 26873

Born in Hillsdale, New York.

Wife of George Mortimer.

Descendant of Capt. Joel White, Lemuel White, Jr., Lemuel White, Sr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Wells White and Catherine Reed Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel White, Jr. and Mary Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel White and Martha Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel White and Ruth Dart, his second wife.

Joel White, (1705-89), who had held civil office in the Colonial days, was chosen member of the Committee of Correspondence 1777, and elected chairman. He represented Bolton in the Assembly 26 sessions. He was born in Windsor; died in Bolton.

Also Nos. 686, 1758, 5306, 15487.

Lemuel White, (1736-80), contributed money to the state to carry on the war.

Lemuel White, Jr., (1762-1843), served as a private in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. He was captured, suffered on the "Jersey" and his name is among the martyrs of this prison ship. He was born in East Hartford.

MRS. MARY ELIZA PRIEST. 26874

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Alexander Priest.

Descendant of Maj. William Scott and of Hon. John Scott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lyman Knowlton and Jane Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gray and Harriet Scott (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John Scott and Bethiah Ames, (1770-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Phebe Woods, his wife.

William Scott, (1742-96), was lieutenant at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was captured at Fort Washington 1776; was commissioned captain 1777 and remained in the army until 1781. He then entered the navy on the frigate "Dane" and served until peace was proclaimed. He died in Litchfield, N. Y.

John Scott, (1765-1847), served as a fifer with his father. He was born in Dublin, N. H.; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 18604, 21013.

MISS ADELAIDE M. MARTIN. 26875

Born in East Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Evans, Capt. Daniel Drake and Eli Hoskins.

Daughter of Isaac B. Martin and Almira Helen Mar Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hoskins and Nancy Evans Pillsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Hoskins (1759-1846) and Rhoda Drake, his wife; Samuel Pillsbury and Nancy Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake (1743-1818) and Lois Read, his wife; Edward Evans and Sarah Flagg, his wife.

See No. 26797.

Edward Evans, (1736-1818), a graduate of Oxford College, England, acted as secretary to Washington and Sullivan. He was at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Andover, Mass.

Also Nos. 1197, 8547, 22107.

MRS. MARY ELLA COMSTOCK KONKLE. 26876

Born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Wife of Franklin Konkle.

Descendant of Jonathan Winchester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles C. Comstock and Mary M. Winchester, his

Granddaughter of Samuel Winchester (b. 1785) and Chloe E. Boynton, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Winchester and Persis Whitmore, his wife (m. 1783).

Jonathan Winchester, (1755-1837), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Gales' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Brookline; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

MRS. JULIA A. C. GOLDSMITH. 26877

Born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Goldsmith.

Descendant of Jonathan Winchester.

Daughter of Charles C. Comstock and Mary M. Winchester, his wife.

See No. 26876.

MRS. ELLA M. CLARK BISHOP. 26878

Born in Brownstone, Michigan.

Wife of Jerome H. Bishop.

Descendant of Ens. Watrous Clark.

Daughter of Isaac Swain Clark and Lydia Culver Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Sallie Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Watrous Clark and Lucy Hill, his wife.

Watrous Clark, (1740-1819), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, Vt., 1818, for service of ensign in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. CAROLINE ROBINSON CHESEBROUGH. 26879

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of George L. Chesebrough.

Descendant of Ebenezer Robinson.

Daughter of George O. Robinson and Hellen Mathew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Robinson and Sarah Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Robinson and Hannah Ackley, his wife.

Ebenezer Robinson, (1765-1857), enlisted 1781 as a seaman with his brothers Asa and James on the privateer "Bellasaurias." It was captured and the crew imprisoned on the "Jersey." When released he enlisted in the army for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also No. 17934.

MRS. SAMANTHA WHITWOOD FLINN. 26880

Born in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elisha H. Flinn.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Deodatus Calvin Whitwood and Caroline Farrand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand, Jr. and Marilla Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Bethuel Farrand, (1741-94), was at the battles of Monmouth and Springfield. His widow was a noble helpmate in the Revolution, and received a pension for two year's actual service of her husband as a lieutenant with the New Jersey troops. He was born in Morristown, where he died.

Also Nos. 5713, 8308, 12109, 13468, 24119.

MISS MABEL E. ROBINSON. 26881

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Ebenezer Robinson.

Daughter of George O. Robinson and Helen Mathew, his wife.

See No. 26879.

MRS. MARIA LEWIS. 26882

Born in Farmersville, New York.

Wife of Guy C. Lewis.

Descendant of Frederick Farrington.

Daughter of George L. Farrington and Lydia Hayford, his wife.

See No. 26451.

MRS. EDYTHE FIELD YOUNG. 26883

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Capt. George S. Young, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Berry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Moses Wheelock Field and Mary Kercheval, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Berry Kercheval and Maria Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kercheval and Jennie Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Frances Ann Kendall (1738-1818), his wife.

Thomas Berry, (1735-1818), commanded a company in the 8th Virginia regiment, Continental Line 1776. He was born in King George Co.; died in Frederick Co., Va.

Also Nos. 21610, 24719.

MISS ELVIRA VICTORIA GIBSON. 26884

Born in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Francis Appleton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Chandler Gibson and Elvira Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Appleton and Elizabeth Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Appleton and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

Francis Appleton, (1732-1816), served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in New Ipswich. His son Francis was also a soldier.

MRS. JULIA B. BIGELOW. 26885

Born in Benson, Vermont.

Wife of Maj. John Bigelow.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hubbard.

Daughter of Daniel R. Barbey and Ellen L. Bottum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Bottum and Elsie Hulburd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah Parker Hall, his second wife.

Ebenezer Hubbard, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 15341, 20624, 22444, 23329, 25482.

MRS. MARTHA AMES NICKELS. 26886

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Charles Fremont Nickels.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry.

Daughter of John Ames and Ellen M. Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Ames and Martha B. Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ames and Hannah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Lucy Wooster, his wife.

John Perry, (1750-1833), commanded the privateer "Fly" and captured many prizes. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Vinal Haven, Maine.

Also Nos. 14180. 18493, 21800, 22148.

MRS. REBEKAH RUSSELL BUCKNELL. 26887

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Bucknell.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Stillman Russell and Mary Gaskill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamlin Russell and Sarah Norcross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Russell and Elizabeth Willard, his wife.

Nathaniel Russell, (1741-1810), served as private and corporal in the militia. He was born in Stepney; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 24150.

MRS. ABBIE HOLT BURGESS. 26888

Born in Athol, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Mortimer Burgess.

Descendant of Aaron Hagar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Holt and Arathusa Hagar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hagar and Rachel Stone, his wife.

Aaron Hagar, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., 1831, for over fifteen month's actual service of private with Massachusetts Line. He was born in New Salem; died in Athol, Mass. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 18494.

MRS. LOUISE KETTER CONANT. 26889

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Morris Conant.

Descendant of Col. John Waterman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Christian Ketter and Elizabeth Louisa Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Carpenter and Louisa Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robinson Waterman and Isabel Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waterman, Jr. and Welthian Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandddaughter of John Waterman and Sarah Potter, his wife.

John Waterman, (1730-1812), was a member of the Legislature 1776 and 1780 chairman of committee to raise quota of men. He was colonel of militia and aided in driving the British from the Colony. He was born in Warwick, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 22772.

MRS. MARY E. CAMPBELL DE COSTER. 26890

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of F. V. De Coster.

Descendant of White Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Campbell and Esther Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel White Griswold and Esther Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheeney, his wife.

White Griswold, (1727-77), served in the Canadian campaign 1776 and reënlisted 1777 in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company. He was at the battle of Germantown where he was taken prisoner and died on board a prison ship in Philadelphia. He was born in Bolton, Conn.

Also Nos. 4806, 5767, 16256, 17533.

MRS. ETHEL EDGERTON HURD, M. D. 26891

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Tyrus I. Hurd.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Edgerton, Jedediah Edgerton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Everest Edgerton and Martha Lucretia Belding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Edgerton and Mary Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Edgerton and Widow Clark, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough, his wife.

Simeon Edgerton, (1732-1809), served in the defense of Fort Griswold and in the Legislature of Connecticut. He died in Pawlet, Vt.

Jedediah Edgerton, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland, Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.

Also Nos. 3948, 12269, 15982, 21052.

MRS. LENORA KEENE HEWETT GLASSER. 26892

Born in Hamburg, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Thomson Glasser.

Descendant of William Hewett.

Daughter of Seth Morris Hewett and Maria Keene, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hewett and Esther Hewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hewett and Sarah King, his wife.

William Hewett, (1750-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in England; died in Hope, Maine.

MRS. HARRIET C. GREENLEAF. 26893

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Albert Greenleaf.

Descendant of White Griswold.

Daughter of James Campbell and Esther Griswold, his wife.

See No. 26890.

MRS. FANNIE CHASE SCHNEIDER. 26894

Born in Hancock, Michigan.

Wife of Charles W. Schneider.

Descendant of Capt. Ephriam Chase.

Daughter of Henry S. Chase and Amelia Woodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Chase and Rebecca Tarbox Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chase and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chase and Lydia Hathaway, his wife.

Ephriam Chase, (1744-1836), aided in the capture of the "Margaretta" in Machias Harbor 1775 and was detailed to convey the command to Cambridge. He was captain of the armed schooner "Nesquoite" to defend Machias Harbor. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in East Machias, Maine.

Also No. 19811.

MRS. JOSEPHINE S. EVANS WOOD. 26895

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Spear Wood.

Descendant of Charles Powers, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Eli P. Evans and Sophronia Hubbard Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Powers and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Powers, M. D. and Silence Rogers, his wife.

Charles Powers, (1762-1843), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Moses Montague's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment, to reenforce the Continental army. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Acton.

Also No. 18233.

MRS. SUSAN CLYMER GRIER. 26896

Born in Evergreen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Hazelton Grier.

Descendant of David Newton.

Daughter of Cephas Gregg and Mary Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Wood Newton and Sarah Work, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Newton and Mary Hazen, his wife.

David Newton, (1753-1840), served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company of Vermont militia. He died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. CLARA EMMA SEAMAN KERR. 26897

Born in Millville, New York.

Wife of Isaac Kendall Kerr.

Descendant of Andrew Seaman.

Daughter of Richard Samuel Seaman and Emma Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seaman and Catherine Van Vleck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Seaman and Sarah Knight, his wife.

Andrew Seaman, (1763-1845), enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Joseph Hoyt for three years. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of New York, for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in North Castle, N. Y.; died in Iowa.

MRS. HELEN B. SHIPMAN. 26898

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin J. Shipman.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Briggs and Mary Elizabeth West, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Briggs and Ruth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jones and Anna Brooks (1750-1806), his wife (m. 1775).

Stephen Jones, (1746-1811), served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 8426, 11938, 23974.

26899

MRS. SOPHIA GERE WESTFALL. 26900

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of William P. Westfall.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Stanton.

Daughter of George Clinton Gere and Adelia Manger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gere and Sophia Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stanton and Anna (Stanton) (daughter of Phineas), his wife.

Nathan Stanton, (1749-1835), served as corporal under his brother Capt. William Stanton in the Eighth Regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16408, 17177, 18829.

MRS. MARY UNDERWOOD GRAY. 26901

Born in Long Lake, Minnesota.

Wife of Frank H. Gray.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judson Underwood and Nancy Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Folsom and Susan Adgate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adgate and Nancy Hover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover and Nancy (Mary) Schoonover, his wife.

Emanuel Hover, (1748-1824), commanded a company in the Second Regiment, Third Battalion, Sussex Co., New Jersey, militia. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J.; died in Newton Falls, Ohio.

MISS ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD. 26902

Born in Long Lake, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.

Daughter of Judson Underwood and Nancy Folsom, his wife.

See No. 26901.

MRS. ALICE CAPITOLA HIXSON BILLINGS. 26903

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Jesse Otis Billings.

Descendant of Lieut. John Orr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Hixson and Helen Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wallace Orr and Jane Bains, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Orr and Hannah Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Orr and Jane Smith, his first wife (m. 1771).

John Orr, (1748-1822), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Assembly, 1778. He served as lieutenant of volunteers at Bennington, where he was wounded and his injuries unfitted him for further field service. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 7844, 8176, 25336.

MRS. ANNA I. McMAHON. 26904

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of Martin T. McMahon.

Descendant of Nathan Avery, and of Allen Breed.

Daughter of Thomas H. Mars and Anna Bissell, his wife..

Granddaughter of George A. R. Bissell and Lucy Breed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rodney Bissell and Elizabeth Avery, his wife; Allen Breed, Jr. and Esther Lamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Avery and Aliff Pearson, his wife (m. 1776); Allen Breed and Lydia Mansfield, his wife.

Allen Breed, (1744-1806), served in Capt. Eleazer Cumming's company at the battle of Bunker Hill and was a private in Capt. Stephen Parker's company of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 21547.

Nathan Avery, (1754-1821), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. James Chapman, Parson's regiment. His widow received a pension for service of private in Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

MRS. NETTIE J. SEVERANCE HENLINE. 26905

Born in Mankato, Minnestoa.

Wife of William Henline.

Descendant of Martin Severance and of Sergt. Martin Severance, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin J. Severance and Elizabeth P. Severance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Severance and Clista Severance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Severance, Jr. and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Severance and Patience Fairfield, his wife.

Martin Severance, (1718-1810), who had acted as a scout in the early wars and suffered imprisonment, served for the freedom of the colonies in the Revolution. He was born in Deerfield; died in Shelburn, Massachusetts.

Martin Severance, Jr., (1755-1843), served as a private, 1777, and sergeant, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's company.

Also Nos. 7830, 15589.

MRS. ELLEN S. G. HUNT. 26906

Born in West Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Hunt.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Burt Gleason and Nancy Woolworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gleason and Ruth Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gleason and Azubah Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hitchcock and Thankful Burt, his wife (m. 1743).

John Hitchcock, (1722-1807), served as lieutenant at the Bennington and Lexington Alarms. In 1778 he was appointed to look after the families of soldiers in Wilbraham. He was born in Springfield; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also No. 24811.

MISS JULIA COOPER HIXON. 26907

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Cooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Vila Hixon and Mary Ann Sanday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cooper Hixon and Henrietta Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sayer Hixon and Abigail Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cooper and Judith Bulfinch, his wife.

Samuel Cooper, (1725-83), was a distinguished writer and a patriot preacher. He served on important committees and contributed many political papers to aid the cause. He was born in Boston, where he died.

MRS. CARRIE FAIRBANKS TOWNLEY. 26908

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Wife of James P. Townley.

Descendant of Deacon Ebenezer Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Fairbanks and Emmeline Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fairbanks (1770-1827) and Margaret Bliss, his wife (m. 1795).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fairbanks and Elizabeth Dearth, his wife (m. 1761).

Ebenezer Fairbanks, (1734-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sherburne, removed to Brimfield, 1783, where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE BIRD ORR. 26909

Born in Liberty, Missouri.

Wife of Harry C. Orr.

Descendant of William Pixlee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Greenup Bird and Catherine Jane Pixlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pixlee and Margaret Owens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Pixlee and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pixlee and Betsy Judson, his wife.

William Pixlee, (1734-1800), served on the Committee of Inspection for collecting and disposing of supplies for the army. He was born in Stratford, where he died.

Also Nos. 19061, 25054.

MRS. MARY HELEN HOLLAND RITTER. 26910

Born in Cumberland, Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Caleb Anderson Ritter.

Descendant of William Ringgold and of Capt. Daniel Smith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Alexander Holland and Susanna R. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Littleton Holland and Hester Ringgold (1777-1857), his wife; Charles Smith (1792-1847) and Barbara Motter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ringgold and Mary Wilmer, his second wife (cousins); Daniel Smith and Amelia Sholl, his wife.

Daniel Smith, (1756-1839), served as private in Frederick county militia, 1777. He was appointed lieutenant, 1778; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Frederick Co., Md.

Also No. 19321.

William Ringgold was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the convention that met at Annapolis, 1776, and framed the constitution of the state. He was born 1728.

MRS. HELEN SHAPLEIGH SHAPLEIGH. 26911

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Shapleigh.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Shapleigh, Maj. Thomas Jones and John Chandler.

Daughter of Marshall Spring Shapleigh and Elizabeth Martha Blandy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Waldron Shapleigh and Hannah Lee Chandler, his wife; Thomas Blandy and Frances Paca Dallam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Shapleigh and Elizabeth Waldron, his wife; Rev. Samuel Chandler and Lydia Spring, his wife; Josias William Dallam and Henrietta Maria Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Shapleigh and Elizabeth Plaisted, his wife; John Chandler and Beulah Merriam, his wife; Thomas Jones and Elizabeth Baxter, his first wife.

Elisha Shapleigh, (1749-1822), served as captain of York county militia. He was born in Eliott; died in Lebanon, Me.

Also No. 25408.

Thomas Jones, (1735-1812), was appointed second major of Maryland militia, 1776. He was born in Baltimore; died in Fort McHenry.

John Chandler, (1731-1810), was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington. He also served as selectman and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Concord; died in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE L. RAY. 26912

Born in Palmyra, Missouri.

Wife of Simeon Ray.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Minor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Abram B. Lansing and Frances A. Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Agatha Minor Redd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Redd and Anne Waller Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mordeica Redd and Agatha Minor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Thomas Minor, (1751-1834), served as lieutenant, 1777, and, 1778, commanded a company of militia. He was aide to Gen. Edward Stevens at the siege of York. He was born in Spottsylvania county, where he died.

Also Nos. 4682, 6076, 13057, 25608.

MRS. MARIA W. POWELL WILLIAMSON. 26913

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of James William Williamson, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Leven Powell, Burr Harrison, Jr., and Col. Charles Simms, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Llewellyn Powell, M. D. and Sarah Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cuthbert Powell (1775-1849) and Katherine Simms, his wife; Mathew Harrison (1763-1807) and Catherine Ellzey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife; Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas, his wife (m. 1778); Burr Harrison, Jr. and Mary Ann Barnes, his wife (m. 1760).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Burr Harrison (b. 1699) and Anna Barnes, his wife; Matthew Barnes, Jr. and Catherine Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Barnes and Mary Waugh, his wife.

Levin Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant-colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment; was ill after the exposure of Valley Forge, 1778, and was obliged to resign. He was

born in Prince William county, Va.; died in Bedford Springs, Pa., where his tomb is well preserved.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645, 21498, 23707.

Burr Harrison, Jr., (1734-90), of Chapawamsie, was of a large family of patriots and his letters to his brother-in-law, Levin Powell, show his service.

Charles Simms, (1755-1819), served at the battles of Red Bank, Forts Mifflin and Mercer and was at Valley Forge when he married. He was a member of the Cincinnati and pallbearer to the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. LOUISE ADAMS BARROWS. 26914

Born in Huntington, New York.

Wife of John Chester Barrows.

Descendant of Jonathan Pollard and of Aaron Adams.

Daughter of Isaac Adams and Helen Sophia Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Sally Nash, his wife; Otis Pollard and Emma Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Adams and Rhoda Hanford, his wife; Jonathan Pollard and Kezia Hayward, his wife.

Jonathan Pollard, (1759-1821), served in the south; was wounded in the battle of Guilford Court House, 1781. His widow received a pension. His brother Asa fell at Bunker Hill. He was born in Suncook, N. H.; died in Cazenovia, New York.

Aaron Adams, (1749-1826), served as a private in Capt. Ozias Marvin's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Westport, Connecticut., where he died.

Also Nos. 10938, 25112.

MRS. SUE RUSSELL PORTIS. 26915

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of T. G. Portis.

Descendant of Lieut. Wolfert Ecker and of Lieut. Silas Bent.

Daughter of Charles Silas Russell and Mary Elizabeth Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Russell and Lucy Bent, his wife; Edward Mead and Susan Ecker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bent and Martha Kerr, his wife; William Ecker and Sarah Elizabeth Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bent and Mary Carter, his wife; Wolfert Ecker and Sarah Pugsley, his wife.

Wolfert Ecker, (1732-99), was lieutenant of Ulster county minute men, 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Associators and delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He died in Marlboro, New York.

Also Nos. 15764, 19358.

Silas Bent, (1744-1818), was lieutenant of Nixon's Continental regiment, 1775-76. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

MRS. ANNA CROSBY SNEED CAIRNS. 26916

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Widow of John G. Cairns.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel K. Sneed and Rachel O. Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crosby and Anna Conant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Elizabeth Littlehale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife, m. 1750.

Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), who had served in the early wars, raised the first company from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court, 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 619, 8128, 9087, 13413, 17578.

MRS. MARY CRADDOCK DONEGHY. 26917

Born in Mexico, Missouri.

Wife of John Templeman Doneghy.

Descendant of Thomas Helm, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Atchison Craddock (1824-81) and Mary Moss Wilcox (1824-1903), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Pinchbeck Wilcox (1790-1835) and Lucy Helm (1794-1870), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wilcox (1761-1818) and Elizabeth Pinchbeck (d. 1815), his wife; Joseph Helm (1755-1834) and Elizabeth Hutchinson (1758-96), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Margaret Neill, his wife.

Thomas Helm, (1727-78), served as Justice of the Peace of Frederick Co., Va., 1776. He was born in Winchester, where he died.

MRS. ALICE PENNEBAKER CAMPBELL. 26918

Born in Lebanon, Tennessee.

Wife of Edward Taylor Campbell.

Descendant of Rev. Edward Morris.

Daughter of Edwin Ruthren Pennebaker and Martha Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fuller Smith and Mary Dickens Morris (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwards Morris and Elizabeth Cary Whittaker, his wife.

Edward Morris, (1756-1830), enlisted as a soldier, 1779, and as he was a Wesleyan preacher, was detailed as chaplain. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilson county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 10813, 13027, 18165.

MISS EDITH KENNEDY MEAD. 26919

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Wolfert Ecker.

Daughter of Edward Henry Mead and Maria Bagnall Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mead and Susan Ecker, his wife.

See No. 26915.

26920

MISS SUSAN CREIGHTON WILLIAMS. 26921

Born in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Descendant of Ephraim Blaine.

Daughter of Meade Creighton Williams and Elizabeth Riddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hunter Riddle and Elizabeth Blaine Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Mary Blaine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine.

Ephraim Blaine, (1741-1808), served with distinction and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 991, 2269, 3122, 7607, 8759, 17527, 19155, 24624.

MRS. BELLE BILLINGSLEY BUNTON. 26922

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Charles M. Bunton.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Minor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rolla Billingsley and Fanny C. Lansing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham B. Lansing and Frances A. Watson, his wife.
See No. 26912.

MISS HELEN COIT. 26923

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ephriam Bill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward W. Coit and Caroline M. Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Howland Coit and Jane Harriet Hard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Howland Coit and Lydia Howland, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howland and Lydia Bill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephriam Bill and Lydia Huntington, his wife, m. 1746.

Ephraim Bill, (1719-1802), was appointed superintendent of the building of the ship "Defense." He was a member of the committee to suppress illicit trade, 1782. He was born in New London; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 4157.

MRS. ANNA VIRGINIA BEILER. 26924

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Samuel Hutton Beiler.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chew, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Teasdale and Lucy Chew Waller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bowker Waller and Philadelphia Chew, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Chew and Ann Fox, his wife.

John Chew, of Fredericksburg, Va., served in the militia as lieutenant under Capt. John Holliday, 1780. He lost an arm in the battle of Camden and was taken prisoner. In 1789 he was on the invalid pension roll of Virginia but in 1814 this record was among the papers destroyed in the War Department.

MRS. MARIA BRAGDON BROWN ABBOTT. 26925

Born in Stow, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joel Abbott.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel How and of James Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezekiel Sawyer Brown and Lucy Litchfield, his wife

Granddaughter of Israel Brown and Relief Randall, his wife; Paul Litchfield and Lucy Davis (1781-1850), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brown and Anne How, his wife; James Davis and Rebecca Hayward (1758-1838), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel How and Bathsheba Stone, his wife.

Ezekiel How, (1720-96), was commissioned colonel of the Fourth Middlesex county militia regiment, 1776, and resigned, 1779, on account of ill health. He was born in Sudbury, where he died.

James Davis, (1750-1837), was a minute man in Capt. John Hayward's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Acton, where he died.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE WHEELER ELLIS. 26926

Born in Hyde Park, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bertram Ellis.

Descendant of Samuel Ferris, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Wheeler and Charlotte Anne Wheeler Dolliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Van Rensselaer Morrison and Margaret Denton Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Ferris and Margaret Denton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ferris, Jr., and Peggy Sherman, his wife.

Samuel Ferris, Jr., (1751-1827), served as a private in Capt. Gilbert Livingston's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment of militia. He was born near Kingston; died in Ovid, N. Y.

Also No. 23181.

MRS. EMMA FROST HALE. 26927

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of William S. Hale.

Descendant of Capt. David Wheeler.

Daughter of Rufus Smith Frost and Ellen Maria Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Frost and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wheeler and Rebecca Hoar, his wife.

David Wheeler, (1744-1813), raised a company of New Hampshire militia 1778 under Col. Enoch Hale for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Marlborough, N. H.

MRS. MARY ANN ADAMS PRENTISS. 26928

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Herbert Prentiss.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Frederick Hurd and Mary Harriet Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Goldthwait Adams and Mary Ann King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth King and Susannah Fobes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah King and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.

Josiah King, (1731-1815), was appointed by the Assembly captain of the Second company, First regiment 1778. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 18677, 19914.

MRS. RHODA JANE COLBURN SHEDD. 26929

Born in Shrewsbury, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Gale Shedd.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Needham.

Daughter of Leonard Oscar Colburn and Mary Davis Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Colburn and Lucy Needham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Needham and Mary Dowse, his wife.

Benjamin Needham, (1736-1834), was a private in the company that marched from Billerica at the Lexington Alarm. In 1779 he served as sergeant. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

MRS. SARAH FLETCHER WHITCOMB. 26930

Born in Hadley, Canada.

Wife of Elias Whitcomb.

Descendant of Isaac Fletcher.

Daughter of Isaac Fletcher and Ruth Pierce, his wife.

Isaac Fletcher, (1763-1837), at the age of seventeen, took the place of his brother Levi who was ill. He was wounded in service and honorably discharged 1782. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Tazewell, Co., Ill.

Also No. 19129.

MRS. ANNIE STRICKLAND STEELE. 26931

Born in Springfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Calvin Fisher Steele.

Descendant of Obadiah Taylor.

Daughter of Isaac Strickland and Rachel Jayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Strickland and Rachel Taylor (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Taylor and Rhoda Taylor, his wife.

Obadiah Taylor, (1763-1830), enlisted as a dragoon under Capt. David Edgar and Col. Elisha Sheldon. He received a pension for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wyoming, Penna.

26932

MRS. MARTHA ANN EATON. *26933*

Born in Livermore, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Sawin.

Daughter of Samuel Sawin and Sarah Webb (1783-1869), his wife.

Samuel Sawin, (1762-1849), was a private in Capt. John Walton's campany 1778. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Watertown; died in Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 14127.

MISS ELLA C. MARSTON. 26934

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Simon Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Henry Marston and Lila Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Marston and Lydia Dearborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Marston and Betsy Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Marston (1737-1810) and Hannah Wedgwood, his wife.

See No. 26141.

MISS CORA LOUISE BACHELDER. 26935

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Davis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Bachelder and Louise Brickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abbott Brickett and Theodota Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Hester Rand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Abigail Drake, his wife.

Samuel Davis enlisted 1775 in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Chichester, N. H., where he died in 1804.

MRS. MARY F. TERHUNE. 26936

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Gilliam C. Terhune.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Stackpole, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Deacon Thomas Adams and Sophia Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Kimball and Joanna Stackpole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stackpole and Zervia Watson, his wife.

Samuel Stackpole, (1740-1823), enlisted from Dover and served as lieutenant under Capt. Abraham Perkins. He had five brothers and a son Douglas in the army. He died in Rochester, N. H.

Also Nos. 7855, 21100, 22027.

MRS. HARRIET L. PULLEN. 26937

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Wife of John F. Pullen.

Descendant of John Lawrence.

Daughter of Nathaniel Warner and Harriet Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Warner and Hannah Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawrence and Hannah Davis, his wife.

John Lawrence enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment 1775. He was born 1754 in Littleton, Mass.

MISS SUSIE M. SIMPSON. 26938

Born in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gile.

Daughter of John G. Simpson and Comfort Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Simpson and Abigail Gile, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Gile and Mary Nealley, his wife, m. 1779.

John Gile, (1739-1800), was lieutenant in the defense of the coast and served at the siege of Boston. In 1779 he was Selectman of Nottingham and on important committees. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also No. 4827.

MRS. MARTHA G. SHUTE STEVENS. 26939

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter D. Stevens.

Descendant of John Chadwick.

Daughter of Edward Gregg Shute and Lucy Burns Gantt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boardman Shute and Sally Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Abigail Currier, his wife.

John Chadwick, (1760-1825), served as a private 1780 in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins' company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ABBIE A. WILCOX. 26940

Born in Northport, Maine.

Wife of Carlos T. Wilcox.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gile.

Daughter of Thomas Parsons and Betsey Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Simpson and Abigail Gile, his wife.

See No. 26938.

MRS. STELLA PARKER ALEXANDER. 26941

Born in Ashland, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Alexander.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Shepherd P. Parker and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepherd Parker and Czarina Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Knowlton and Relief Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Knowlton and Anna Miles, his wife.

Ezekiel Knowlton, (1736-1810), commanded a company of Worcester county Massachusetts militia which marched at the Lexington Alarm. He also served at Dorchester Heights 1776. He died in Templeton, Mass.

MRS. MINA ELIZA ALEXANDER ALLEN. 26942

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Wing B. Allen.

Descendant of James Alexander, Daniel Preston, of Connecticut, and Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Alexander and Stella Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Gray Alexander and Eliza Jane Preston, his wife; Shepherd P. Parker and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Alexander and Mary Babcock, his wife; Elisha Preston and Mary Gorton, his wife; Shepherd Parker and Czarina Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Preston and Deborah, his wife.

See No. 26941.

James Alexander served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-81 and was in Sullivan's expedition. He was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Conn., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born 1760 in Voluntown, Conn., where he died.

Daniel Preston enlisted 1775 and served under Israel Putnam at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was with Gates at Saratoga and with the troops at Valley Forge. He was placed on the disability pension list of Connecticut 1793. He was born 1748 in Lisbon, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE LAWRENCE BARKALOW. 26943

Born in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

Wife of Sidney D. Barkalow.

Descendant of Capt. David Banks, Joseph Gould and Judge Advocate John Lawrence.

Daughter of Rev. John McNamara, D. D., (1824-85) and Sarah E. Banks Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Banks Gould and Caroline Lawrence Abell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Gould (1777-1839) and Sarah Banks (1779-1817), his wife, m. 1801; Nathaniel Lawrence and Catharine Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gould (1737-1816) and Rebecca Paxton, his wife; David Banks and Susan Crane Plum, his wife; John Lawrence and Catharine Beekman, his wife.

See No. 26749.

David Banks, (1743-1815), served as captain and quartermaster of New Jersey militia.

John Lawrence, (1745-1810), served as second lieutenant 1775; paymaster 1776; judge advocate Continental army 1777. He was born in New York., where he died.

MRS. ELIZA WARREN HOOK. 26944

Born in Cold Spring, New York.

Wife of Cornelius Hook.

Descendant of John Barret, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvanus Warren (1799-1859) and Phoebe Likely (1804-70), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of William Likely (1773-1806) and Elizabeth Bell (1777-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Likely and Martha Barret, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barret and Elizabeth (1729-88), his wife.

John Barret, (1721-1802), enlisted as a private 1776 in the 7th regiment commanded by Col. Henry Ludington. He was born in Westchester, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 16562.

MISS AGNES WILLIAMSON STORER. 26945

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. James Abeel and of Nicholas Williamson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Abeel Storer and Agnes Burlock Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Williamson and Mary Rebecca Burlock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Douvre Ditmars Williamson and Mary Ann Abeel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Williamson and Alche Ditmars (1754-1846), his wife; David Abeel and Jane Hassert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Abeel and Gertrude Neilson, his wife, m. 1762.

James Abeel, (1733-1825), was captain in Col. John Lasher's regiment of New York City militia and Major of the First regiment of Levies, 1776. He was deputy quartermaster general of New Jersey. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

Also Nos. 13564, 18798.

Nicholas Williamson, (1762-1856), served as a private in the Somerset county New Jersey militia. He was born in Neshanic, where he died.

MRS. RHODA TOWNSEND BOWMAN. 26946

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert K. Bowman.

Descendant of Daniel Dodge.

Daughter of Abram Shultz Townsend and Mary Reynolds Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard John Everett and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Reynolds and Betsey Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dodge and Sarah Danforth, his wife.

Daniel Dodge, (1743-1805), was a minute man from Palmer at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Spear's company. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 21671.

MRS. HELEN CRABBE SANDOZ. 26947

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Ernest Sandoz.

Descendant of Dr. Gershom Craven, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rear Admiral Thomas Crabbe, U. S. N., and Jane Louisa Craven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gershom Craven and Rebecca Quick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Craven and Elizabeth Walling, his wife.

Gershom Craven, (1745-1819), served as surgeon in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth Co.; died in Ringoes, N. J.

Also Nos. 11639, 24785.

MRS. HELEN LEIGH CHEW. 26948

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Leonard C. Chew.

Descendant of Matthew Brooke and of Maj. William Brooke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Kittera Wallace and Helen Virginia Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kittera Wallace and Mary Mitchell Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Weed and Elizabeth Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brooke and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke and Sarah Reese, his wife.

Matthew Brooke, (1719-1806), was a member of the Provincial Congress held at Carpenter's Hall, 1776.

William Brooke, (1746-1829), served as captain and major of the militia. He was born in Chester county; died in Delaware Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 1343, 4060, 5503, 11752, 17817.

MRS. JESSIE GLEN SCHULTZ. 26949

Born in Washington, New Jersey.

Wife of Irwin W. Schultz.

Descendant of Daniel Vliet, Joseph Warne, Margaret Vliet Warne and George Warne, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Glen and Mary Lord Warne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Abram Warne and Amy Inscho, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warne and Margaret Vliet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Warne and Abigail Warford, his wife; Daniel Vliet.

Daniel Vliet, (1726-1810), served in the militia.

Joseph Warne, (1748-98), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth Co.; died in Warren county.

Margaret Vliet Warne, (1751-1836), was not only a patriot but a physician. She rode on horseback through the country to care for the sick and needy.

George Warne, (1713-89), was a patriot of Warren county.

MRS. HANNAH SOMERS DAVIS. 26950

Born in Somers Point, New Jersey.

Widow of Elijah Davis.

Descendant of James Somers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Somers and Letitia Finley, his first wife.

James Somers, (1760-1850), was a private in the Gloucester county militia. He was born in Somers Point, where he died.

Also Nos. 19349, 20477.

MRS. LEAH A. HARVEY. 26951

Born in Mill Grove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Harvey.

Descendant of William Thompson and of William Elliott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Potter Carothers and Mary Markle Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carothers (1779-1849) and Ruth Elliott, his wife; Andrew Furley Thompson and Leah Markle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Elliott and Ruth Crawford, his wife, m. 1777; William Thompson and Mary Jack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jack and Eleanor Stinson, his wife.

William Thompson, 1775, entered the army from Westmore-

land county, Pennsylvania; acted as scout and served to the close of the war. He removed to Mason county, Ky., where in 1789 he died.

William Elliott, (1757-1805), served as a private in Capt. Peter Grubb's company of Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania militia 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette Co., Penna.

MRS. ELIZABETH TITCOMB CHERRY. 26952

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Cherry.

Descendant of Maj. Enoch Titcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Titcomb, Jr., and Emily D. Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Titcomb and Sarah Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Titcomb and Ann Jones, his wife.

Enoch Titcomb, (1752-1814), served as brigade major in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newburyport, where he died.

Also No. 24695.

MRS. MARION ALABAMA JACOBI. 26953

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Michael Jacobi.

Descendant of Maj. Enoch Titcomb.

Daughter of Francis Titcomb, Jr., and Emily D. Knight, his wife.

See No. 26952.

MRS. ELLEN ANNE LORING GRANGER. 26954

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Almon M. Granger.

Descendant of Thomas Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Loring and Mary Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eldad Granger and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holmes and Hannah Harris, his wife.

Thomas Holmes served in the Connecticut line. He was born in Woodstock, 1756; died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. ADA MORSE WILLIS. 26955

Born in Friendship, New York.

Wife of Walter C. Willis.

Descendant of Micah Morse.

Daughter of Sidney Morse and Mary Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Morse and Harriet Morse, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Morse and Sally Morse, his wife.

Micah Morse, (1759-1841), enlisted from Dublin, N. H., 1776, and was at Bennington. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany Co., N. Y., for ten months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Dansville, N. Y.

MRS. MERCY P. ANNABEL. 26956

Born in Bethany, New York.
Wife of Charles B. Annabel.
Descendant of Abel Baker.
Daughter of Simeon Jolls and Mary Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Baker and Pruny Wilcox, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Baker.

Abel Baker was a minute man under Capt. Samuel Thompson and was called out on various tours of duty. He served at Fort Griswold, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee county, N. Y., 1832, for one year's actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New London, Conn., 1752; died in Genesee county, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY W. RANDALL DUNHAM. 26957

Born in Stafford, New York.
Wife of Fredd H. Dunham.
Descendant of Samuel Fifield.
Daughter of Perry Randall and Mary Bachelder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Randall and Rachel Fifield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife.

Samuel Fifield, (1735-1812), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Danville, Vt.

MRS. EVA OCTAVIA SMITH HOLDEN. 26958

Born in Batavia, New York.
Wife of Hinman Holden.
Descendant of Nicholas Dolbeer, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Wilber Smith and Eveline Dolbeer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dolbeer and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dolbeer and Sally Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dolbeer (1749-96) and Mary Randall, his wife.

See No. 26127.

MRS. SARAH WALDO JUDD. 26959

Born in Elba, New York.

Wife of Franklin Israel Judd.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Waldo, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amasa Davis Waldo and Mary Jane Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Waldo and Dulcinea Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Waldo and Deborah Hungerford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Waldo and Bridget Thomson, his wife.

Jesse Waldo, (1736-1823), was appointed by the General Assembly lieutenant of the trainband, 1777. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. WOLCOTT NOBLES. 26960

Born in Alabama, New York.

Wife of Newton David Nobles.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wolcott.

Daughter of Thomas Robbins Wolcott and Orpha Wolverton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wolcott and Sarah Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Prudence Robbins, his wife.

Samuel Wolcott, (1736-1824), served as captain and major in the Massachusetts militia at the surrender of Burgoyne. He represented the town in the General Court. He was born in Conn., emigrated to Sandisfield, Mass., 1764, where he died.

MRS. HARRIET MAUD NOBLES WILSON. 26961

Born in Shelby, New York.

Wife of Alexander McD. Wilson.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wolcott.

Daughter of Newton David Nobles and Charlotte Elizabeth Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robbins Wolcott and Orpha Wolverton, his wife.

See No. 26960.

MRS. ROSETTA LEWIS HELMS WINTER. 26962

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Charles Winter.

Descendant of Seth Whitney, Capt. John Lewis and William Helms.

Daughter of Uriah Helms and Amey Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Helms, Jr., and Betsey Miller, his wife; Amos Whitney (1767-1844) and Rosetta Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Helms and Elinor Dobbin (1760-1806), his wife; Seth Whitney and Sarah Mow or Moe, his wife; David Lewis (b. 1756) and Betsy Benham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Anne Smith (1720-96), his second wife, m. 1750.

John Lewis, (1711-99), was captain of a company, 1777, in the Tenth Regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury.

William Helms, (1758-1826), served as a private in the Fourth Regiment, Col. John Hathorn's Orange county, New York, militia.

Seth Whitney, (1726-1807), was a patriot of Westchester county who bravely defended his home from the lawless Tories. The wounds he received he carried through life. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Yorktown, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEED STREET. 26963

Born in Albany, New York.

Widow of Alfred B. Street.

Descendant of Smith Weed.

Daughter of Smith Weed and Sarah Fitch, his second wife.

Smith Weed, (1755-1839), volunteered in Tryon's invasion and was at the battle of Danbury where he was wounded. He also served in the commissary. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 346, 1333, 5734, 14781.

MRS. CLARA W. BROMLEY. 26964

Born in Pawlet, Vermont.

Wife of John F. Bromley.

Descendant of David Blakely, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry Willard and Sarah Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Willard and Polly Blakely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Blakely and Phoebe Hall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tilly Blakely and Mary Brown, his wife.

David Blakely, (1749-1821), enlisted 1775; served at the siege of Boston and the reduction of St. John. He removed from Woodbury, Conn., 1782, to Pawlet, Vt., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE BURTIS. 26965

Born in Hartford, New York.
Wife of Willard James Burtis.
Descendant of Lewis Hatch.
Daughter of John Thomas Powell and Mary Jane Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Hatch and Olive Townsend, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Waite Hatch and Martha Spencer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Hatch and Mary Davis, his first wife.

Lewis Hatch, (1760-1841), served in the expedition to Canada, 1776; was drummer, 1777; corporal, 1778, and a subtstitute for his father. He was at Quebec, Fort Ann, Stillwater and Saratoga. He was placed on pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private Massachusetts Line. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Granville, New York.

26966

MRS. HELEN ELIZA HENRY VAIL. 26967

Born in Granville, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Israel Harris.
Daughter of George W. Henry and Lucy M. Bishop, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Bishop and Lydia Ann Harris, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Harris and Lucretia Lord, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Harris and Sarah Morse, his wife.

Israel Harris, (1747-1836), aided in the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775. He served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington and was under Capt. Jude Williams to cut off the retreat of Burgoyne. He was appointed captain of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia, 1779, and served on the Vermont frontier. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., lived in Williamstown, Mass., during the war and died in South Hartford, New York.

Also Nos. 15959, 21290.

MRS. JENNIE MAE POWELL HEWITT. 26968

Born in Hebron, New York.
Wife of Fred W. Hewitt.

Descendant of Lewis Hatch.
Daughter of John T. Powell and Mary Jane Hatch, his wife.
See No. 26965.

MRS. DELIA M. W. MONROE. 26969

Born in Granville, New York.
Wife of George H. Monroe.
Descendant of Sergt. Ezenezer Gould, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Fayette Whitney and Sarah C. Beecher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Whitney and Appamiah Gould, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gould (1755-1809) and Rhoda Robbins, his wife.
See No. 26724.

MISS MARIAN E. MONROE. 26970

Born in Granville, New York.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Gould.
Daughter of George Harnden Monroe and Delia M. Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Fayette Whitney and Sarah C. Beecher, his wife.
See Nos. 26724, 26969.

MRS. OPHELIA HICKS JEWETT. 26971

Born in Granville, New York.
Wife of Truman B. Jewett.
Descendant of David Hicks.
Daughter of Edwin B. Hicks and Sarah O. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph E. Hicks and Jerusha Rublee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hicks (d. 1807) and Julia Cass, his wife; Thomas Rublee and Molly Evarts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hicks.
David Hicks served in the defense of the frontier in the Vermont militia 1781. He was captured, carried into Canada, confined six months and robbed of his accoutrements. He was born in Smithfield, L. I.; died in Arlington, Vt.

MRS. CARRIE PRATT ROGERS. 26972

Born in Sharon, Wisconsin.
Wife of Deliverance Rogers.
Descendant of James Pratt, of Vermont.
Daughter of James E. Pratt and Phoebe Woodard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ervin Pratt and Caroline Elwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Pratt and Lucy Giles, his wife.

James Pratt, (1762-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county 1831 for service of private in the Vermont militia. He died in Pawlet, where he was the last survivor of the Revolution.

MRS. ALMERA J. HICKS TENNEY. 26973

Born in Granville, New York.
Wife of Dr. Willis A. Tenney.
Descendant of David Hicks.
Daughter of Edwin B. Hicks and Sarah O. Smith, his wife.
See No. 26971.

MRS. DELLA A. HODGKIN. 26974

Born in Fowler, New York.
Wife of Jay F. Hodgkin.
Descendant of John Kidder, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Smith Cleveland and Hannah Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cleveland and Sarah Kidder, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Kidder and Jenny Lind, his wife.

John Kidder, (1736-1828), served several enlistments under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Bristol, N. H.

Also No. 21662.

MISS BLANCHE ADEEN HODGKIN. 26975

Born in Fowler, New York.
Descendant of John Kidder.
Daughter of Jay F. Hodgkin and Della Cleveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Cleveland and Hannah Campbell, his wife.
See No. 26974.

MRS. NETTIE CLEVELAND ROYCE. 26976

Born in Fowler, New York.
Wife of George Royce.
Descendant of John Kidder.
Daughter of William Downer Cleveland and Sarah Louisa Ralph, his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Cleveland and Hannah Campbell, his wife.
See No. 26974.

MRS. PHILENA WOODRUFF SEVERANCE. 26977

Born in Moriah, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Warren Severance.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Woodruff.

Daughter of Samuel H. Woodruff and Mary A. Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Woodruff and Mehitable Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Woodruff and Abigail Andrews, his first wife.

Elisha Woodruff, (1746-1816), commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Southington, Conn; died in Pittsford, Vt.

MRS. MARY ROLLAND WHITBECK. *26978*

Born in Champlain, New York.

Widow of John Whitbeck.

Descendant of Caleb Thomas, of New York.

Daughter of Caleb Thomas and Lucy Rolland, his wife.

Caleb Thomas, (1764-1825), served as a private under his brother-in-law, Capt. Gershom Truesdell, in the Albany county militia. He was born in Chatham; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Also No. 24615.

MRS. ABBY B. SWAN GLEN. 26979

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Eugene Glen.

Descendant of Benjamin Robinson.

Daughter of Lansing B. Swan and Elizabeth Sill Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Swan and Phoebe Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Robinson and Sarah Winston, his wife.

Benjamin Robinson, (1749-1828), was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Onondaga county, New York as private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. CAROLINE ESTHER HAMLIN COVILL. 26980

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Wife of Alden Covill.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Townsend, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore O. Hamlin and Olive Townsend Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Tuttle Smith and Olive Dorman Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Townsend and Anna Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Townsend and Phoebe Green, his wife.

Lawrence Townsend, (1740-1821), served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign. In 1781 he was captain of a company, fourth regiment of Albany county militia. He was born in Greenbush; died in Yates county, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE MONTGOMERY ROGERS ROBY. 26981

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Joseph Roby.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester.

Daughter of Clinton Rogers and Fannie Rochester, his wife.

See No. 26982.

MISS FANNIE BEATRICE ROGERS. 26982

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester.

Daughter of Clinton Rogers and Fannie Rochester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Elie Rochester and Jane Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester, (1752-1831), served on the Committee of Safety of Orange county and 1776 in the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was appointed paymaster and commissary general of military stores and established a manufactory of arms at Hillsboro, North Carolina. He died in Rochester, N. Y., a city he founded.

Also Nos. 1138, 2049, 5463, 9932, 21470, 24171.

MRS. EVA HAMLIN STONE HAMLIN. 26983

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Wife of Albert Church Hamlin.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Townsend.

Daughter of Theodore O. Hamlin and Olive Townsend Smith, his wife.

See No. 26980.

MRS. MARY E. BOSTWICK STARK. 26984

Born in Potter, New York.

Widow of Thomas F. Stark.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Bostwick.

Daughter of William Smith Bostwick and Harriet Nowell Read, his wife.

See No. 26985.

MISS HARRIET BOSTWICK STARK. 26985

Born in Clifton Springs, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Bostwick, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas F. Stark and Mary E. Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Bostwick and Harriet Newell Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Miller Bostwick and Deborah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bostwick and Mary Miller, his wife.

Robert Bostwick, (1752-1828), enlisted as a private in the Westchester county militia and was promoted sergeant. He was one of the guards when Andre was executed. He was born in Bedford; died in Perth, N. Y.

MISS HELEN S. WILLIAMS. 26986

Born in Newark, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh McClellan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of G. Eugene Williams and Ellen Maria Taylor, his wife. wife.

Granddaughter of Solon Taylor and Sarah Wilson Carrier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carrier and Margaret McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McClellan and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Hugh McClellan, (1744-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Colrain and was active in drilling the minute men. He commanded a company at Lexington, Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Ireland; died in Colrain, Mass.

Also No. 13629.

MISS CAROLINE ELIZABETH CHEESMAN. 26987

Born in Fort Edward, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Woodward.

Daughter of James Henry Cheesman and Sarah Susanna Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wright and La Vendee Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Woodward and Olive Brown, his wife.

Daniel Woodward, (1762-1814), enlisted at seventeen in the Berkshire county militia under Col. Miles Powell. He reënlisted 1780 and was present at the execution of Andre. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., moved to Windsor, Mass., 1777, where he lived until 1781. He then located in Cambridge, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 9752.

MRS. MARY JANE KELLOGG. 26988

Born in Northumberland, New York.

Wife of Charles Dor Kellogg.

Descendant of John Snyder.

Daughter of Joseph Bancus and Catherine Elizabeth Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bryan and Mary Elizabeth Fake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Fake and Catharine Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Snyder (1732-1806) and Catherine, his wife.

See No. 26174.

MISS ADDIE SPENCER BROWNE. 26989

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Edward Davis, Joseph Davis, Phineas Knapp, John Thompson, Jacob Stymets.

Daughter of Jacob Stymets Browne and Marie Cornelia Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Stymets Brown and Eunice Thompson, his wife; Joseph Davis, Jr., and Catherine Huguenin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Amy Stymets (b. 1760), his wife; John Thompson and Mary Knapp, his wife; Joseph Davis and Sylvia Treat, his wife; Daniel Huguenin and Mary Garsebrautse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stymets and Mary Dean, his wife; Phineas Knapp and Mercy Rundal, his wife; Edward Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; Abraham Huguenin and Christina Van Valkenburg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Valkenburgh (b. 1707) and Maria, his wife.

Edward Davis, (1739-97), served at the Lexington Alarm

and was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1777-8. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

Joseph Davis, (1763-1821), enlisted as a private in the New York Line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. Y.

Phineas Knapp, (1734-1811), served as a private in the Dutchess county, New York militia.

John Thompson, (1760-1813), served as a private in the Dutchess county militia.

Jacob Stymets served as a private in the Westchester county militia. His will was probated 1789 in New York City.

Also Nos. 22867, 25401.

MRS. SARAH ELLA FURNALD. 26990

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis P. Furnald, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Blackler.

Daughter of Samuel P. Merrill and Elizabeth Gray Blackler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chipman Blackler and Anna Prince, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blackler and Rebecca Chipman, his second wife.

William Blackler, (1740-1818), served as captain in Col. John Glover's regiment at Long Island and at Trenton had command of the boat in which Washington crossed the Delaware. He was lamed for life at Bemis Heights. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.

Also Nos. 7681, 13571, 18491, 21185, 22897.

MISS VIOLA HENRIETTE RUSSELL. 26991

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Russell, Lieut. Reuben De Witt and Hendrick Mandeville.

Daughter of Henry Adam Russell and Julia Mandeville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fairbanks Russell and Catharine Van Steenburgh, his wife; Reuben De Witt Mandeville and Margaret Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Russell and Hannah Fairbanks, his wife; Rev. Garret Mandeville (1775-1853), and Margaret DeWitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Mandeville and Margaret Jones, his second wife; Reuben De Witt and Elizabeth Dupuy, his wife.

Isaac Russell, (1750-1821), entered the army as lieutenant

and served in the Burgoyne campaign. On the death of the captain he was promoted to the command. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Reuben De Witt, (1745-1800), served as lieutenant of Ulster county militia 1779-81. He was born in Warwarsing, N. Y., where he died.

Hendrick Mandeville, (1729-93), served as Justice of the Peace of Pompton Plains, N. J.

MRS. CAROLINE WARD WHITON. 26992

Born in Ramapo, New York.

Widow of Augustus Sherrill Whiton.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Dater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Ward and Nancy Mead, his wife.

Peter Ward, (1755-1812), served as recruiting officer of Bergen county 1781. He was born in Ringwood; died in Campgaw, N. J.

MRS. HARRIET M. BLAIR. 26993

Born in Lakeville, New York.

Wife of Mitchel S. Blair.

Descendant of Daniel Denison, Jr.

Daughter of Smedley Denison and Polly Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Denison and Sylvia Horsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison, Jr., and Elizabeth Andross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison (1721-76) and Esther Wheeler (1722-1814), his wife, m. 1742.

Daniel Denison, Jr., (1745-1802), was a minute man in the Connecticut militia. He died in Vermont.

Also No. 19445.

MISS MARY ELLEN BLAIR. 26994

Born in Angelica, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Denison, Jr.

Daughter of Mitchel S. Blair and Harriet M. Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smedley Denison and Polly Woodruff, his wife.

See No. 26993.

MRS. JENNIE LADORNA EVERINGHAM JONES. 26995

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of Major Sheppard Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ezekiel Everingham and Katherine Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Shaw and Anna Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand (1741-94) and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

See No. 26880.

MRS. JENNIE CLARK SQUIRES. 26996

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of Lyman Hamilton Squires.

Descendant of Jonathan Willson.

Daughter of Lewis Clark and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Humphrey Stevens and Sally Willson (1775-1806), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Willson (1769-1858) and Eliza Rich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Willson and Lucy Blandin (1745-1832), his wife.

Jonathan Willson, (1741-1830), who was a soldier in the French war, also served in the Revolution. He died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. CAROLINE J. SOULE. 26997

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.

Wife of L. W. Soule.

Descendant of Jonathan Strong and of William Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Joseph Crinlin and Cornelia Rosetta Calvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dileno Dexter Calvin and Harriet Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Webb and Rebecca Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Jonathan Strong, (1741-1814), served as a private in Capt. John Vaughan's Independent company of Lebanon.

William Webb, (1758-1824), served as a landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777.

Also No. 13615.

MRS. EVALINE WATSON NORTHROP. 26998

Born in Helena, Arkansas.

Wife of Charles P. Northrop.

Descendant of Sergt. John Watson.

Daughter of James Torrence Watson and Ida S. Bone, his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Aaron Watson (b. 1797) and Esther A. Munger, his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Jane Torrence, his wife.

John Watson, (1755-1839), enlisted from Mount Pleasant, Penna., served in the Flying Camp 1776 and 1777 was sergeant under Capt. George McArthur. At the age of seventy-six he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Adams Co., Pa.; died in Bergen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9412, 19688.

MRS. HARRIET DYGERT RICHARDSON. 26999

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of Thomas Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. William Dygert, of New York.

Daughter of John B. Dygert and Elizabeth Devendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dygert and Anna Boom, his wife.

William Dygert, (1750-1818), served as captain in the Tryon county militia under Col. Hanyoust Herkimer and was at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Frankfort, Herkimer county.

MRS. MARIANETTA CADY RICHARDS. 27000

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of Seymour S. Richards.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Cady, of New York.

Daughter of Perrine Aiken Skiff and Marianetta Cady Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney S. Valentine and Elizabeth Bargy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Valentine and Prudence Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cady and Chloe Beebe, his wife.

Ebenezer Cady, (1743-1816), served as captain of New York Levies at Fishkill 1779. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are fourteen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abell, Alice Edith, ... 261
Abbott, E. Jeannette Miner, ... 269
Abbott, Emma Louise Mason, ... 75
Abbott, Maria Bragdon Brown, ... 336
Adams, Ella Mason Turner, ... 100
Adams, Fannie Thomas, ... 278
Adams, Lucy Sackett Goodwin, ... 271
Adams, Rebecca Raymond, ... 7
Adkins, Edith Marshall, ... 141
Alexander, Lura Fallass, ... 14
Alexander, Stella Parker, ... 341
Alford, Jennie Camp Kellogg, ... 128
Allen, Dorothy, ... 153
Allen, Maud F., ... 306
Allen, Mina Eliza Alexander, ... 341
Allen, Sadie Alice Hutchins, ... 301
Anderson, Mabel Washburn, ... 139
Andrews, Harriett W., ... 204
Andrews, Jennie H., ... 92
Annabel, Mercy P., ... 347
Annesley, Laura, ... 66
Anthony, Emily J., ... 111
Anthony, Susan B., ... 56
Argo, Ella Butler, ... 262
Arms, Celeste Stoughton Raser, ... 204
Atkinson, Mary Caroline, ... 306
Auerbach, Matilda Rice, ... 46
Auld, Annie Howe, ... 119
Ayers, Lucy Margaret Hoskins, ... 292

Babson, Isabelle Derby, ... 311
Bachelder, Cora Louise, ... 339
Bagg, Martina D., ... 312
Bailey, Alice Ward, ... 317
Bailey, Belle Baldwin, ... 179
Bailey, Phebe, ... 118
Baker, Clara Isabel Poole, ... 146
Baker, Mollie Garrard, ... 13

Barkalow, Carrie Lawrence, ... 342
Barnes, Annette Eliot, ... 157
Barnes,, Bernice Isabelle Knight, ... 298
Barnes, Carrie Richardson, ... 34
Barnes, Kate Craig, ... 249
Barney, May K., ... 264
Barnsley, Elizabeth Roberts, ... 209
Barrows, Louise Adams, ... 333
Barry, Flora E., ... 162
Barry, Susan Chillson, ... 72
Bascom, Mary L. Platt, ... 61
Bass, Cornelia Lounsbery Turner, ... 233
Batchelder, Mabel H. G., ... 119
Bates, Alma Leighton, ... 153
Beach, Esther Bailey, ... 231
Beach, Grace L., ... 241
Beal, Abbie Anna, ... 304
Beaman, Mary S., ... 252
Beaston, Annie, ... 178
Beattie, Elizabeth Truby, ... 144
Beck, Martha Bond, ... 18
Beckwith, Emily, ... 291
Beers, Frances L., ... 247
Beiler, Anna Virginia, ... 336
Belden, Marian Scott, ... 180
Bemis, Frances Maria Hubbard, ... 147
Benedict, Lydia A. Brown, ... 278
Benham, Adeline Richardson, ... 265
Bennett, Helen Frances, ... 307
Berkley, Luella McCoy, ... 287
Berry, Anna Barr, ... 276
Bevier, Carlota, ... 10
Bickel, Emilie A., ... 279
Bigelow, Julia B., ... 322
Bigelow, May A. V., ... 289
Billings, Alice Capitola Hixson, ... 328
Bishop, Anna S., ... 175
Bishop, Ella M. Clark, ... 320
Black, Anna Bosworth McGaw, ... 169
Blair, Harriet M., ... 358
Blair, Mary Ellen, ... 358
Blake, Lucy Carolina Sanders, ... 124
Blake, Margaret Stevenson, ... 2
Blake, Marguerite, ... 197
Blish, Mary Augusta, ... 221
Bliss, Louise Storrs, ... 158
Blodgett, Emma Susie Garfield, ... 307
Blood, Lauretta S. Timmons, ... 284
Bodfish, Mabel Downs, ... 33
Boggs, Harriott Chandler, ... 5
Boise, Fannie Louise Abbe, ... 234
Borchers, Minnie Ruch, ... 107
Borner, Fanny A., ... 269
Bosley, Nannie Gaitskill, ... 297
Bosson, Susan Farrow, ... 7
Bowersock, Frances Matteson, ... 173
Bowie, Julia V. Waring, ... 17
Bowman, Rhoda Townsend, ... 343
Bowne, Mary Whitney, ... 182
Brack, Sarah J., ... 43

Bradley, Anna Louise Stewart, ... 279
Bradley, Martha Jennette Gould, ... 276
Bradley, Susie E. Williams, ... 283
Brandon, Amy Chase, ... 302
Brandon, Laura Ann Geddes, ... 277
Bremner, Catherine Catlett, ... 293
Bremond, Julia Swart, ... 115
Brewer, Maria Tillard Hays, ... 17
Bridge, Elizabeth Blessing Tower, ... 67
Bright, Mary Louise Pratt, ... 219
Brill, Edith, ... 172
Briscoe, Elizabeth Frisby, ... 197
Broadhead, Stella Florine, ... 196
Bromley, Clara W., ... 349
Brooks, Helen Elizabeth, ... 310
Brooks, Rebecca Bancroft, ... 302
Brown, Currence Van Bentherysen, ... 295
Brown, Genevieve Asher, ... 195
Brown, Mamie McC., ... 211
Brown, Mary Gulick, ... 121
Brown, Mary Wilson, ... 120
Brown, Sarah Minerva, ... 144
Browne, Addie Spencer, ... 356
Bryan, Janie B. Seay, ... 113
Buchanan, Letitia McKean, ... 18
Buck, Martha Silence Roberts, ... 129
Buckley, Rhoda Anatole Wade, ... 150
Bucknell, Rebecca Russell, ... 323
Buehler, Alice Louise, ... 47
Buhl, Eleanor Bradford, ... 39
Bull, Sarah Alice Sanford, ... 245
Bullock, Caroline Canfield, ... 300
Bunton, Belle Billingsley, ... 335
Burbank, Frances Ann Stearns, ... 50
Burden, Anna Elizabeth, ... 100
Burdick, Margaret Holmes, ... 184
Burgess, Abbie Holt, ... 323
Burlingame, Anna Elizabeth, ... 80
Burrell, Sarah R. G., ... 13
Burroughs, Mary Stewart, ... 95
Burtis, Harriet Louise, ... 350
Butler, Margaret Prescott, ... 15

Cafferty, Jennie Matthews, ... 75
Cairns, Anna Crosby Sneed, ... 334
Caldwell, Anne Carter, ... 130
Caldwell, Fannie Alexander, ... 84
Caldwell, Mary Simons McKenzie, ... 226
Campbell, Alice Pennebaker, ... 335
Campbell, Editha May Simmons, ... 99
CARPENTER, HANNAH DANFORTH, ... 24
Carpenter, Jennetta Harsha, ... 74
Carroll, Ellen Sullivan, ... 285
Chambers, Virginia Davis, ... 148
Chancellor, Bettie Caldwell, ... 217
Chandler, Evelyn Mitchell Bunting, ... 228
Chapman, Kate A. Ryon, ... 201
Chase, Harriet Elizabeth Weeman, ... 313
Chase, Lizzie Adelaide, ... 104

Cheesman, Caroline Elizabeth, ... 355
Cheney, Florence Eliza, ... 265
Cherry, Elizabeth Titcomb, ... 346
Chesebrough, Caroline Robinson, ... 321
Chester, Florence Harris, ... 165
Chester, Mabel Carr, ... 310
Chew, Helen Leigh, ... 344
Chichester, Gertrude May Rich, ... 178
Church, Margaret Owen, ... 294
Church, Mary Frances, ... 56
Church, May Belle Cooley, ... 27
Clapham, Georgia M. Durand, ... 248
Clark, Annie Russell, ... 307
Clark, Ellen Blake, ... 314
Clark, Grace, ... 304
Clark, Harriet R., ... 313
Clark, Julia Rogers Marvin, ... 249
Clark, Mary Brown, ... 98
Clark, Nannie Emory, ... 273
Clark, Sallie R. Warfield, ... 171
Clarke, Anna Maria, ... 81
Clayton, Sarah McCay, ... 93
Clements, Adda Thompson, ... 62
Clements, Florence D., ... 62
Clemons, Bessie Augusta Lines, ... 234
Cliff, Ida May Search, ... 203
Clinton, Katherine Evans Everett, ... 98
Cobb, Katherine Henderson Scales, ... 83
Coit, Fanny Learned, ... 131
Coit, Helen, ... 336
Cole, Carrie Weston, ... 279
Collier, Lucy Smith, ... 14
Colwell, Lillian Huntington, ... 135
Comegys, Ellen Tiffin, ... 198
Comegys, Mary Porter, ... 198
Comstock, Abby Haywood, ... 47
Conant, Louise Ketter, ... 324
Cook, Josephine Merwin, ... 191
Coombs, Hattie Frances, ... 138
Corbin, Mary Ann Whiting, ... 234
Corson, Marion Fay Lyles, ... 136
Coulton, T. Dot Pinney, ... 90
Covill, Caroline Esther Hamlin, ... 353
Cowell, Clarissa Child, ... 41
Cowperthwaite, Emma Axtell Byles, ... 103
Craig, Ida J., ... 9
Criley, Laura A., ... 285
Crosley, Pauline Stewart, ... 19
Crouse, Alta Pease, ... 71
Culver, Jennie Barlow, ... 160
Cupp, Eleanor Garland Rawlings, ... 4
Currier, Sarah E., ... 241
Curtis, Catharine N., ... 237
Curtis, Esther Bailey, ... 232
Cushing, Cora Anna, ... 3
Cutler, Helen A. Clarke, ... 308
Cutler, Marion C., ... 35
Cutts, Marion Belcher, ... 35

Danielson, Nellie V., ... 89
Darrow, Lucy Augusta, ... 240
Davies, Elizabeth, ... 272
Davis, Edna Mabel Plummer, ... 299
DAVIS, HANNAH SOMERS, ... 345
Davis, Mary Clement Collyer, ... 163
Dawes, Alice Tanner, ... 223
De Coster, Mary E. Campbell, ... 324
De Forest, Ellen Bruce, ... 248
Delano, Priscilla Chamberlain, ... 21
De Loffre, Ethel Heard, ... 125
Denton, Adelaide L., ... 194
Derby, Margaret Forster Stuart, ... 62
Deyoe, Caroline Searing, ... 184
Dickey, Anna Espy Rutherford, ... 202
Dillard, Elizabeth Allyn, ... 216
Dobson, Mary Watson Gardner, ... 68
Dodge, Mary Perry, ... 164
Doneghy, Mary Craddock, ... 334
Doughty, Maude, ... 38
Douglas, Martha Treat, ... 65
Dow, Ida May Hutchins, ... 302
Dowdell, Anne Whitfield, ... 224
Downing, Emma Hicks, ... 27
Drake, Mary, ... 124
Dunham, Caroline Loring, ... 280
Dunham, Eliza P. Bailey, ... 231
Dunham, Fanny W. Randall, ... 347
Durand, Clara Baldwin Clark, ... 236
Durham, Marion Mobley, ... 213
Durkee, Elizabeth H., ... 62
Dyson, Nannie Orme, ... 275

EATON, MARTHA ANN, ... 339
Edwards, Nettie Elizabeth, ... 170
Ehle, Mabel Robbins, ... 269
Elliott, Cornelia Sanders, ... 143
Ellis, Grace Webster, ... 286
Ellis, Margaret Louise Wheeler, ... 337
Emerson, Annie Pierce, ... 110
Emerson, Eliza J. Woodman, ... 123
Emerson, Lillian Ellis, ... 104
Enders, Harriet Goulden Whitmore, ... 134
Endicott, Abby Hastings Browning, ... 308
Eriksson, Kate Shonts, ... 172
Evans, Mary Shipman McCalla, ... 97
Evans, Mary Younglove, ... 185
Everett, Frances Gerardine Haynes, ... 262
Everett, Grace E., ... 229

Farwell, Anna, ... 105
Faunce, Kate Farrar, ... 21
Faunce, Mabel Pratt Richmond, ... 22
Fay, Anna Elizabeth, ... 30
Fell, Mary Ann, ... 101
Ferris, Anabel Markoe, ... 143
Fisher, Abbie Frances Steele, ... 280
Fisk, Susan Joanna, ... 110

Fitch, Harriet E. Wisner, ... 32
Fitch, Katharine Blodgett, ... 32
Fitch, Marie L., ... 138
Fitch, Sara Sturges, ... 78
Fitler, Nannie M., ... 97
Fitz, Sarah Loring, ... 153
Fleming, Belle Vedder, ... 252
Fleming, Mary Wright Boyd, ... 123
Fletcher, Mary Anne Chase, ... 105
Flinn, Samantha Whitwood, ... 321
Follamsbee, Marcia M., ... 271
Folsom, Anna Hurd, ... 88
Fonda, Louise Broughton, ... 193
Foot, Rebecca Lusk Forster, ... 259
Foote, Jennie S., ... 185
Forbes, Kate Talbot, ... 22
Forrest, Adeline Emmons, ... 160
Foster, Edith Dunham, ... 280
Foster, Elizabeth Lee Naile, ... 107
Fox, Mildred Collins, ... 48
Francis, Alice Evans, ... 74
Franklin, Laura Sprecher, ... 93
Franklin, Mariana Wills, ... 94
Frazier, Anna Redfield, ... 101
Freeman, Anne Guin, ... 229
Freeman, Caroline Stevens, ... 36
French, Frances Graham, ... 258
Friend, Mabel C., ... 36
Frye, Mary Pickett, ... 24
Fryer, Ella Augusta, ... 69
Fuller, Helen Lemont, ... 309
Furman, Helen Potter, ... 56
Furnald, Sarah Ella, ... 357

Gamble, Isabel White, ... 204
Gardner, Elizabeth McLaws, ... 142
Garland, Alice Noble Bailey, ... 205
Garlock, Florence Adell Ingell, ... 91
Gaylord, Anna Maria Garritt, ... 240
Genung, Jessie H., ... 287
Gerity, Janet Dounce, ... 53
German, Addie Taylor, ... 195
Gibbes, Jennie Mason, ... 112
Gibson, Anna Youngs, ... 191
Gibson, Elvira Victoria, ... 322
Gifford, Bertha Lewis, ... 268
Gilbert, Cora Thomas, ... 281
Gilmer, Love Brauner, ... 88
Gilmore, Florence Edgerton Nelson, ... 200
Glasser, Lenora Keene Hewett, ... 325
Glen, Abby B. Swan, ... 353
Glidden, Cynthia Elizabeth Lee, ... 195
Godfrey, Evelyn Marietta, ... 131
Gold, Martha R., ... 137
Goldsmith, Julia A. C., ... 320
Goodrich, Frances Anna, ... 33
Goodwin, Emily Scott Tucker, ... 29
Gozzaldi, Mary Isabelle James, ... 158
Graham, Minnie Blake, ... 163

Granger, Ellen Anne, ... 346
Gray, Mary Fuller Braley, ... 151
Gray, Mary Underwood, ... 327
Greeley, Helen Read, ... 313
Greene, Ella Gertrude, ... 33
Greene, Jennette Guile, ... 218
Greenleaf, Harriet C., ... 325
Greenman, Florence Montgomery, ... 186
Greer, Elizabeth Hord, ... 8
Gregory, Elise McClure, ... 227
Gregory, Mary Margaret Overman, ... 86
Grey, Ellen White Joy, ... 154
Grier, Susan Clymer, ... 326
Griffin, Angelica Honeyman, ... 69
Griffith, Eva C., ... 180
Griffith, Mary Catherine, ... 203
Griggs, Alice, ... 222
Groves, Fanny M., ... 37
Grumbine, Annette Farwell, ... 105
Gudger, Mary Inez, ... 88
Guffigan, Emma J., ... 286
Gushee, Louisa Bacon Clark, ... 211
Gwyer, Sarah E., ... 52

Hackley, Ruby Louise Niles, ... 116
Haigh, Della Cobb, ... 115
Hakes, Mary Anne, ... 56
Haldeman, Lydia Maude Riddle, ... 92
Hale, Emma Frost, ... 337
Hale, Frances Ann Fletcher, ... 20
Hale, Mary Farrington, ... 166
Hall, Agnes A., ... 117
Hall, Amelia M., ... 2
Hall, Clara Payson, ... 151
Hall, Ida Tichnor Scribner, ... 244
Hall, Mary Haines, ... 208
Hall, Mary Susan, ... 54
Halstead, Ellen A., ... 79
Hamilton, Josephine C., ... 167
Hamlin, Eva Hamlin Stone, ... 354
Hand, Sarah Cornelia, ... 10
Hanford, Julia M., ... 120
Harding, Phillippi H. B., ... 267
Harding, Susan A. Ickes, ... 5
Harlan, Martha Sue Hunt, ... 142
Harris, Louise Van Tries, ... 92
Harris, Marian Ethel Barron, ... 78
Harris, Mary Wilder Peck, ... 59
Hart, Florence M. Baker, ... 166
Harts, Harriet Bates, ... 278
Harvey, Leah A., ... 345
Harwood, Ella L., ... 313
Hatch, Eliza Hammond, ... 146
Hatch, Sarah Jane Fogg, ... 214
Havens, Lillian Sophia White, ... 251
Hawes, Alice Gould, ... 23
Hawley, Lucy Chapin, ... 183
Heath, Mary Jane, ... 194
Henderson, Elizabeth Brownrigg, ... 85

Henderson, Minnie Lord Scales, ... 84
Henderson, Zelma Burt, ... 183
Hendrick, Phebe Smith, ... 210
Hendryx, Mary Webster Bailey, ... 232
Hemline, Nettie J. Severance, ... 329
Henning, Susan Pope, ... 113
Henshaw, Mabel Warren, ... 154
Hetzel, Mary Wells, ... 127
Hewitt, Jennie Mae Powell, ... 350
Hillibrandt, Mary E. Hays, ... 186
Hillis, Cora Bussey, ... 290
Hinsdale, Mary Pitkin, ... 129
Hixon, Julia Cooper, ... 330
Hodgkin, Blanche Adeen, ... 352
Hodgkin, Della A., ... 352
Holcombe, Elizabeth P., ... 141
Holden, Eva Octavia Smith, ... 347
Holladay, Sally Blount, ... 215
Hollenberg, Amelia Binns, ... 258
Holmead, Lottie F., ... 255
Holt, Lydia Ellen Brightman, ... 25
Hood, Emma Landon, ... 314
Hook, Eliza Warren, ... 342
Hooker, Mary Durand, ... 264
Hooper, Jessie Jack, ... 122
Hopkins, Lizzie J. Andrew, ... 180
Hord, Mary Perkins, ... 8
Houston, Jeanette E., ... 199
Howland, Jeanetta Paxton, ... 39
Hoyt, Laura Chapman, ... 132
Hubbard, Cora Eliza, ... 40
Hubbell, Elizabeth, ... 248
Hulburd, Rollie M. E. Clark, ... 207
Hull, Cora Parr, ... 274
Hunt, Ellen S. G., ... 329
Hunt, Julia, ... 265
Hunt, Minnie Jameson, ... 260
Hurd, Ethel Edgerton, M. D., ... 324
Hutchins, Harriet Marion Jackson, ... 302
Hutchins, Jennie Gould, ... 267
Hutchinson, Nettie B. F., ... 310
Hyam, Margaret D., ... 256

Ingalls, Kate Atwater, ... 273
Irion, Sally Parr, ... 275
Ives, Blanche Azelie, ... 77

Jackson, Abby Crocker West, ... 25
Jacobi, Marion Alabama, ... 346
James, Georgiana Maria Case, ... 3
Jenney, Mary Wells Cone, ... 247
Jewell, Lizzie Berry, ... 296
Jewell, Maud Louise, ... 176
Jewett, Eliza Nutting, ... 46
Jewett, Ophelia Hicks, ... 351
Jewett, Sarah Townsley Ward, ... 38
Johnson, Adela P., ... 177
Johnson, Bettilu Mountcastle, ... 143

Johnson, Edna Thompson, ... 241
JOHNSON, MARGARET KENNEY, ... 15
Johnson, Mary Clarke, ... 186
Johnson, Nannie Williams, ... 44
Johnson, Susan Grafton Hale, ... 34
Johnston, Marion K. Hutchins, ... 57
Johnston, Martha J. H., ... 1
Jones, Bertha Weeks, ... 315
Jones, Frances Everett, ... 262
Jones, Jennie Ladorna Everingham, ... 358
Jones, Mary Frances Cole, ... 218
Jones, Mary Morse, ... 23
Jordan, Julia H. Orton, ... 12
Judd, Sarah Waldo, ... 348

Keck, Florence Mitchell, ... 187
Keen, Mary Jolly, ... 293
Keeney, Mary Randall, ... 45
Kellogg, Alice Hawkins, ... 288
Kellogg, Louise Avery, ... 47
Kellogg, Mary Jane, ... 356
Kelsey, Sarah Lavina, ... 72
Kent, Georgia Tyler, ... 317
Kerr, Clara Emma Seaman, ... 326
Kibbey, Minnie G., ... 294
Kilbourn, Sarah M. Hopkins, ... 130
Kimball, Fannie E. Palmer, ... 89
Kimball, Mary Alrich, ... 166
Kimball, Mary J., ... 137
King, Emma B., ... 285
Kingsland, Charlotte Eddy, ... 181
Kluttz, Jeanie Caldwell, ... 85
Konkle, Mary Ella Comstock, ... 320
Kraffert, Tannie Lanman Chase, ... 106
Kratz, Kate Eliza Courtney, ... 205

Laird, Helen Adams, ... 173
Landers, Ella Frances Drake, ... 300
Landmesser, Millicent Worrall, ... 108
Lane, Sarah Muir, ... 14
Lane, Susan Studley, ... 42
Latimer, Clara Louisa Rockwell, ... 28
Laughlin, Ella Bleckley, ... 212
Lea, Emma Betts, ... 119
Leddy, Adeline Jerome, ... 126
Lee, Jeanette Drysdale, ... 96
Leland, Alida Safford, ... 50
Leonard, Amy, ... 24
Leonard, Harriet Olcott, ... 67
Le Sueur, Mary Williams, ... 114
Lewis, Maria, ... 322
Liffler, Rebecca Thacher, ... 316
Lippitt, Gertrude Hopkins Lamphere, ... 235
Little, Daisy Patton, ... 102
Little, Mary Elizabeth Call, ... 31
Livingston, Mary Steele, ... 170
Lloyd, Mary P., ... 311
Loofbourrow, Nettie Hoffner Rowland, ... 90

Loring, Marjorie, ... 155
Lounsbury, Sarah Bailey, ... 232
Lovell, Rosella M. Todd, ... 242
Lumpkin, Myrtle Everett, ... 263
Luscombe, Clara E. Frye, ... 27
Lydecker, Susan, ... 79
Lyndon, Mary, ... 263

Mabie, Sarah Adelaide, ... 227
Mabon, Elizabeth Prescott Noyes, ... 36
Mabon, Rosa Vedder, ... 75
McCallum, Rebecca Tracy, ... 37
McClure, Martha, ... 291
McCoy, Elizabeth Pinkney, ... 19
McCrackin, Helen, ... 49
McDaniels, Mattie Richards, ... 120
McFarland, Olive Isabell, ... 37
McGeorge, Isabella Crater, ... 51
McGregor, Alice Livingston, ... 45
McKenzie, Alice Caldwell, ... 84
Mackey, Lucy Elizabeth, ... 48
McKnight, Kate Barry, ... 53
McLaughlin, Laura Foster, ... 112
McLellan, Jennie Smith, ... 242
McMahon, Anna I., ... 328
McMartin, Margaret Miller, ... 188
McReynolds, Katharine Seay, ... 114
Maltz, Elvira Eliza, ... 40
Marckwald, Mary H., ... 79
Markley, Olive C. McClure, ... 146
Marks, Addie Loxea Gilchrist, ... 81
Marsh, May Wells, ... 57
Marshall, Ethelwynn Keyes, ... 137
Marston, Ella C., ... 339
Marston, Laura A., ... 50
Martin, Adelaide M., ... 319
Martin, Eleanor Fuller, ... 253
Martin, Jeanne Peters, ... 194
Martin, Jeannette Chase, ... 106
Martin, Rose, ... 286
Marvin, Carrie J. Ensign, ... 90
Mason, Abbie J., ... 299
Mattingly, Ida Roselle Garrett, ... 255
Mayhew, Carolyn Lawrence Griswold, ... 228
Mayo, Susan Elizabeth, ... 315
Maxfield, Adelaide Cathcart, ... 168
Mead, Alva Hardie Bradford, ... 225
Mead, Edith Kennedy, ... 335
Mead, Louise Johnson, ... 188
Mears, Harriet A., ... 273
Melville, Martha Earhart, ... 148
Merchant, Julia Evangeline, ... 168
Merrill, Ellen Cummings Russel, ... 4
Merwin, Frances Thompson, ... 243
Mickley, Matilda E. Fogel, ... 256
Millard, Almira Brown, ... 176
Miller, Lena Merriam, ... 251
Miller, Mary Graham Steele, ... 187
Miller, Sarah Benton, ... 246

Milliken, Lucy Appleton, ... 266
Milne, Mattie J., ... 33
Minson, Margaret Elwood Parsons, ... 40
Mitchell, Emma Josephine Miner, ... 8
Mitchell, Jessie Jean, ... 9
Monroe, Delia M. W., ... 351
Monroe, Marian E., ... 351
Monty, Kate Kellogg, ... 63
Moore, Beulah Stewart, ... 86
Moore, Elizabeth A., ... 216
Moore, Jennie Nixon Fite, ... 253
Morey, Margaret Powers Parkhurst, ... 168
Morison, Isabel, ... 155
Morlock, Mary Moore Sheldon, ... 111
Morrill, Edith Clara, ... 48
Morrill, Lucy Ann, ... 30
Morris, Flora E. Salisbury, ... 268
Morris, Lucy E., ... 80
Morris, Mary Jessup, ... 16
Morrison, Elizabeth F., ... 293
Morrison, Helen S. Gardner, ... 209
Morrison, Jennie, ... 31
Morrow, Emily G., ... 149
Mortimer, Sara White, ... 318
Mortimore, Alice Kimball, ... 296
Morton, Clara Louise Brewster, ... 128
Morton, Julia Connor, ... 79
Mowry, Ella A., ... 281
Mullaly, Mary Susan Jones, ... 315
Mumford, Angelina Jenkins, ... 59
Murphy, Mary A., ... 303
Murphy, Miriam Helen Wiley, ... 85
Murray, Jennie Richards, ... 121
Murray, Mary Miller, ... 189
Myers, Harriet Eaton, ... 192

Neary, Gertrude Alcott, ... 54
Negus, Mary E., ... 196
Nelson, Frances Elizabeth Edgerton, ... 201
Newberry, Jennie Walker, ... 174
Newcomer, Mary Tressler, ... 277
Newell, Ida Frances Plummer, ... 17
Newman, Florence Morris, ... 175
Newport, Rachel Newbold Rice, ... 44
Newton, Caroline J. White, ... 181
Newton, Martha Hoover, ... 276
Newton, Mary I., ... 134
Nichols, Ella Tower, ... 157
Nickels, Martha Ames, ... 323
Nickson, Henrietta Marie Woods, ... 32
Nobles, Charlotte Wolcott, ... 348
Nold, Annie Fellows, ... 65
North, Cora Faunce, ... 51
Northrop, Evaline Watson, ... 359
Northrup, Daisy, ... 69
Northrup, E. Frances, ... 189
Norton, Ellen Augusta, ... 238
Norton, Helen Fanning, ... 266
Noyes, Adella M. Fillmore, ... 161
Noyes, Emma Butrick, ... 309

Oast, Mary Lucy, ... 76
O'Connell, Ellen Cook, ... 291
O'Connell, Fanny Eileen, ... 291
Older, Florence Coapman, ... 221
Oliver, Anna Gertrude, ... 190
Olmsted, Helen Hartwell, ... 304
Orr, Caroline Bird, ... 330
Osbourn, Anna S., ... 51
Oxley, Floretta Lord, ... 284

Page, Hattie Pamelia, ... 230
Palmer, Ida R., ... 61
Paris, Grace Kellogg, ... 63
Parker, Frances Billings, ... 318
Parker, Margaret Johnson, ... 253
Parker, Maude D., ... 2
Parmele, Alice Gould Bixby, ... 305
Parrish, Susan M., ... 190
Parrott, Lizzie May Wheeler, ... 245
Patterson, Sarah E. Rhoades, ... 132
Pattillo, May Gaffney, ... 311
Payne, Florence Earle, ... 55
Peabody, Caroline Allen, ... 316
Peacock, Virginia Tatnall, ... 140
Peacock, Virginia Tatnall Marshall, ... 140
Peck, Eva Drake, ... 183
Peck, Florence Jack, ... 123
Peck, Mary E. Bishop, ... 175
Peckham, Lydia Hamilton, ... 295
Peden, Ruth, ... 9
Perkins, Caroline S., ... 309
Perkins, Hattie S., ... 131
Perkins, Helen E. Wood, ... 177
Perkins, Isabelle Wallace, ... 60
Perry, Elizabeth May, ... 219
Perry, Harriet Adelaide, ... 243
Peterkin, Selena M. Rhoades, ... 243
Pettis, Martha Holmes Ambler, ... 133
Pew, Elizabeth Harvey, ... 125
Phillips, Jennie Wales, ... 22
Pierce, Caroline C. Sanford, ... 6
Pike, Eleanor Couper, ... 183
Pitkin, Belle Fletcher, ... 162
Platt, Marion Erskine, ... 66
Plummer, Alice Maria, ... 16
Pomeroy, Joanna Latimer, ... 117
Pool, Mary C. Armstrong, ... 100
Pope, Anna Dickinson, ... 26
Porter, Harriett Elizabeth, ... 261
Portis, Sue Russell, ... 333
Potter, Jennie Weaver, ... 60
Powell, Ella May Richards, ... 102
Powers, Abbie Luthera, ... 46
Pratt, Sarah Palmer Hall, ... 218
Prentiss, Mary Ann Adams, ... 338
Preston, Annie Shannon Wiley, ... 87
Price, Harriette Jane Crabbe, ... 4
Price, Jessie E., ... 5
Priest, Mary Eliza, ... 319

Prindle, Julia Bailey, ... 232
Puffer, Bennie Dockstader, ... 222
Pullen, Harriet Pullen, ... 340

Quinby, Lucy Spottswood, ... 216
Quinlan, Annie Elizabeth Gudger, ... 87
Quinn, Mary Phifer, ... 83

Ranck, Helen Carty, ... 149
Rand, Nancy Ellen Francis, ... 25
Rankin, Amelia M., ... 220
Rannells, Sarah Louella, ... 200
Rathbone, Edith K., ... 167
Rather, Nona Pratt, ... 49
Raum, Rae Copley, ... 284
Ray, Jessie L., ... 332
Raymond, Nancy Denman, ... 237
Read, Jane Thacher, ... 110
Reardon, Margaret Louise Atlee, ... 301
Redford, Eleanor Taylor, ... 109
Redlon, Annie Belle, ... 16
REGNIER, LUCRETIA HELEN, ... 6
Reichel, Mary Louise Arnett, ... 191
Relf, Frances Helen, ... 43
Reynolds, Belle Miller, ... 174
Reynolds, Emma Louise Howe, ... 299
Rhinelander, Julia Avery Peters, ... 193
Rich, Anna Ingersoll, ... 71
Richards, Helen Hanley, ... 102
Richards, Marianetta Cady, ... 360
Richardson, Emma Jane Cotton, ... 165
Richardson, Harriet Dygert, ... 360
Richardson, Jennie Stowell Shortt, ... 107
Richardson, Mabel Alice, ... 314
Riegel, Margaret Louise, ... 95
Riggs, Adaline King, ... 210
Righter, Eva Cornelia Foster, ... 1
Ritter, Mary Helen Holland, ... 331
ROADMAN, CATHERINE MOWER, ... 295
Robertson, Kathleen E. P., ... 227
Robinson, Mabel E., ... 321
Robinson, Mary Hill, ... 236
Roby, Alice Montgomery Rogers, ... 354
Rockwell, Kate Bill, ... 250
Rockwell, Ruth Amanda, ... 28
Roe, Elizabeth Emmons, ... 288
Rogers, Alice, ... 11
Rogers, Carrie Pratt, ... 351
Rogers, Eliza, ... 11
Rogers, Fannie Beatrice, ... 354
Rogers, Grace Gertrude, ... 220
Rogers, Helen Stone, ... 303
Rolph, Ella McC., ... 181
Romeyn, Annie Helme La Tourette, ... 259
Root, Fanny Maria, ... 230
Round, Minerva Briggs, ... 115
Rouse, Kittie N., ... 41
Rowe, Eva Newton, ... 70

Royce, Nettie Cleveland, ... 352
Rush, Katherine Carter, ... 270
Russell, Adelaide Dewey, ... 67
Russell, Alice May, ... 212
Russell, Isabel Dickson, ... 43
Russell, Viola Henriette, ... 357
Ryttenberg, Isabella Levy, ... 192

Sacher, Helen Thornton, ... 125
Sanders, Cornelia R., ... 143
Sandoz, Helen Crabbe, ... 344
Sawyer, Sarah E. L., ... 64
Scarbrough, Julia McRae, ... 214
Schneider, Fannie Chase, ... 325
Schreiner, Lilian Stair, ... 220
Schultz, Jessie Glen, ... 345
Screven, Ellen Buchanan, ... 19
Scull, Edmonia Coffroth, ... 207
Seaver, Caroline Horth, ... 66
Seely, Anzolette E., ... 230
Seiler, Caroline G. Linn, ... 103
Seiler, Emma Diruf, ... 103
Semmes, Eleanor B., ... 141
Severance, Philena Woodruff, ... 353
Seymour, Harriet, ... 106
Shaler, Maude Keyes, ... 137
Shapleigh, Helen Shapleigh, ... 331
Shaw, Amy Ann Renney, ... 29
Shedd, Rhoda Jane Colburn, ... 338
Shepard, Ellen Frances, ... 244
Shewe, Lura Anna White, ... 250
Shipman, Helen B., ... 327
Shonts, Emma Clement, ... 171
Shunk, Carrie Saxe Merrill, ... 254
SIBLEY, LUCY FELLOWS, ... 289
Silliman, Marietta B., ... 132
Simmons, Susanna Alsdorf, ... 98
Simpson, Anne Mae Frazier, ... 102
Simpson, Minnie L., ... 152
Simpson, Susie M., ... 340
Slauson, Clara C., ... 224
Smith, Edith M. King, ... 237
Smith, Gertrude Daniels Parsons, ... 311
Smith, Jennie Crane Stebbins, ... 117
Smith, Marion Dinsmore Fell, ... 101
Smith, Mary Middleton Rutledge, ... 226
Smith, Maud Louise Williams, ... 156
Smith, May Virginia, ... 202
Smith, Sarah Augusta Groton, ... 305
Smith, Susan Joanna, ... 303
Smith, Virginia Gadsby McBlair, ... 139
Smoot, Alma J., ... 256
Snodgrass, Lulu M., ... 12
Soule, Caroline J., ... 359
Souther, Mehitable C. Hartwell, ... 304
SPARHAWK, LAURA FITTS, ... 214
Spaulding, Alice Thurber, ... 118
SPAULDING, HANNAH, ... 109
Spencer, Helen Peabody Mattocks, ... 168

Spooner, Helen Frances, ... 318
Spooner, Pauline F., ... 31
Sprecher, Anna Mary, ... 93
Sprecher, Emily Beates, ... 94
Springer, Jennie Sympson, ... 277
Stacy, Lily Parker, ... 2
Stair, Mabel Nina, ... 221
Stanley, Virginia Crain, ... 213
Stanton, Harriet Brown, ... 198
Staples, Sarah E., ... 243
Stark, Harriet Bostwick, ... 355
Stark, Mary E. Bostwick, ... 355
Stebbins, Margaret Dows, ... 73
Steele, Anna E. Hardy, ... 282
Steele, Annie Strickland, ... 338
Steele, Harriet W., ... 145
Stephenson, Martha Elizabeth, ... 123
Steptoe, Carrie MacCarty, ... 215
Stevens, Gertrude Harrington, ... 76
Stevens, Martha G. Shute, ... 340
Stevens, Mary Emma, ... 152
Stevens, Melissa, ... 195
Stewart, Ada B., ... 45
STONE, CAROLINE REED, ... 73
Stoney, Adeline Pope, ... 113
Storer, Agnes Williamson, ... 343
STREET, ELIZABETH WEED, ... 349
Strickle, Angeline Biggs, ... 276
Strong, Susan Van Rensselaer, ... 52
Squires, Jennie Clark, ... 359
Sutherland, Daisibel Hendricks, ... 8
Syme, Caroline Waldo Waterman, ... 272

Taft, Mary Blake, ... 164
Talbot, Loretta Townsend, ... 29
Tappan, Mary Farnsworth, ... 156
Taylor, Ella Hume, ... 6
Taylor, Margaret C. McCawley, ... 122
Taylor, S. Elizabeth, ... 64
Temple, Mary Sherwood, ... 121
Ten Brook, Cora L., ... 10
Tenney, Almera J. Hicks, ... 352
Tenney, Gertrude Miller, ... 163
Terhune, Mary F., ... 340
Terrell, Maude James Chilton, ... 178
Thayer, May Frances, ... 11
Thayer, Nellie I., ... 12
Thomas, Alice May, ... 282
Thomas, Harriette Eunice Fanning, ... 232
Thomas, Susan Harcourt, ... 297
Thompson, Blanche D., ... 76
Thompson, Lide Crosby, ... 292
Thompson, Louise H., ... 236
Thompson, Mary Celia, ... 106
Thompson, Mary Greene, ... 235
Thompson, Sylvia J. Roots, ... 8
Thoms, Effie Walker, ... 145
Thorndike, Mary Quincy, ... 156
Tillotson, Abby Kimball, ... 167

Tittle, Mary Ellen, ... 211
Titus, Jean Stanley Lytle, ... 70
Todd, Jean Miller, ... 97
Tolman, Blanche Stevens, ... 144
Tolman, Jane Cordelia, ... 126
Tomb, Maria Harbeson, ... 174
Toomer, Fannie Wortley, ... 224
Toppan, Sarah Moody Cushing, ... 160
Townley, Carrie Fairbanks, ... 330
Townsend, Cara Curtis, ... 148
Treadway, Isabella Graham Richards, ... 239
Tripler, Lizzie Bruen, ... 207
Trumbo, Florence Pearl Strawn, ... 274
Tryon, Florence Arline, ... 95
Tully, Susan Pratt Kennedy, ... 179
Turner, Kate E., ... 246
Turner, Nellie Darrow, ... 127
Twiss, Cornelia Ives, ... 134
Tyler, Myra Ives Marshall, ... 133

Underwood, Elizabeth, ... 328
Underwood, Jennie A. Gregory, ... 64
Usher, Gertrude Lougee Brown, ... 161

Vail, Helen Eliza Henry, ... 350
Vance, Mary Glenn, ... 200
Van Dyke, Stella Mitchell, ... 297
Van Heekeren, Ella Broes, ... 223
Van Voorhis, Ivie Ruth, ... 206
Van Voorhis, Mary Belle, ... 206
Van Voorhis, Sarah A., ... 206
Van Wyck, Bessie Keith, ... 111
Vought, Mary Wells May, ... 59

Waddell, Ella Evans, ... 199
Wait, Lydia Bryan, ... 73
Waite, Elizabeth Foote, ... 190
Wakefield, Mary H. Hoskins, ... 292
Wakeman, Florence A. Fyfe, ... 246
Walker, Elvie Fitch, ... 13
Walker, Ida Jaqua, ... 210
Walker, Lelia, ... 264
Wallace, Theodora Hunt Patterson, ... 257
Walradt, Mary E., ... 81
Walrath, Florence L. Young, ... 82
Walton, Agnes Mackubin, ... 152
Ward, Sarah Elouise, ... 263
Warner, Lydia Yardley, ... 94
Washburn, Emily Persis, ... 21
Waterhouse, Rose Kimball, ... 182
Waterman, Jennie Louise Holbrook, ... 68
Watkins, Pearl Banks, ... 225
Watrous, Lena A., ... 231
Watts, Mary Dorsey, ... 300
Webber, Mariette Hews, ... 12
Weber, Isabel Hunt, ... 261
Webster, Josephine C., ... 254

Weed, Naomi Wortendyke, ... 130
Weigel, Elsie Kathryn McManigal, ... 289
Welch, Isabella Waterman Gray, ... 20
Wells, Alida G., ... 190
Wells, Ellen Stewart, ... 283
Wells, Margaret E., ... 190
Weseman, Florence Matilda, ... 140
West, Lillian Bronson, ... 44
West, M. Amelia, ... 282
West, Minerva Benedict, ... 283
Westfall, Sophia Gere, ... 327
Wheeler, George Ethel Hatch, ... 290
Wheeler, Susan Beardsley, ... 244
Whipple, Lydia Learned, ... 272
WHITBECK, MARY ROLLAND, ... 353
Whitcomb, Carrie Byington, ... 77
WHITCOMB, SARAH FLETCHER, ... 338
White, Isabelle, ... 182
White, Louise Martha Taylor, ... 282
White, Martha A., ... 70
White, Mary Bishop, ... 135
White, Mary Brown, ... 61
Whitehead, Rose Irving Morris, ... 87
Whitmore, Mary Lyles, ... 136
Whiton, Caroline Ward, ... 358
Whittemore, Isabella Stewart, ... 159
Wickham, Julia Porcher, ... 217
Wilcox, Abbie A., ... 341
Wiley, Louise Walrath Gilchrist, ... 81
Wilkin, Eva Smith, ... 193
Williams, Caroline McCarty, ... 55
Williams, Elizabeth Crittenden, ... 296
Williams, Evelyn W. Bailey, ... 249
Williams, Helen S., ... 355
Williams, Mary S., ... 65
Williams, Sallie Young, ... 298
Williams, Susan Creighton, ... 335
Williamson, Maria Washington Powell, ... 332
Willis, Ada Morse, ... 346
Willsea, Flora C., ... 68
Wilson, Grace Thurlow, ... 162
Wilson, Harriet Maud Nobles, ... 348
Wilson, Mary C. Dewey, ... 283
WILSON, TABITHA J. WRIGHT, ... 201
Winchell, Belle, ... 99
Windom, Jane Hutcheson, ... 257
Wing. Louise Hicks, ... 64
Winter, Rosetta Lewis Helms, ... 349
Wintner, Louise Proctor, ... 58
Withrow, Jane Goodwin, ... 270
Wolcott, Alice Rosella Brewer, ... 238
Wood, Josephine S. Evans, ... 326
Woodruff, Lillian Bell, ... 239
Woodruff, Nellie Richards, ... 238
Wordin, Frances Cummins, ... 133
Wright, Mary Morrison, ... 217
Wright, Susie Davis, ... 229

Yeandle, Rebecca Shaw Saffold, ... 263
Young, Adelia Speer, ... 267
Young, Edythe Field, ... 322
Young, Sylvia Elizabeth Walrath, ... 82
Yuille, Harriette Miles, ... 271

Zuppke, Fannie T. Erwin, ... 42

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 137
Abeel, Col. James, ... 343
Adams, Aaron, ... 333
Adams, John, ... 173
Alcott, Capt. John, ... 54
Alexander, James, ... 341
Alford, Pelatiah, ... 40
Allen, Maj. Heber, ... 136
Allen, John, ... 245
Allen, Moses, ... 234
Allen, Lieut. Zebadiah, ... 317
Allyn, Sergt. David, ... 216
Alsdorf, Lawrence, ... 99
Ambler, Sergt. John. 133
Ambler, Peter, ... 133
Andrew, Dr. John, ...180, 287
Andrews, Isaac, Jr., ... 42
Andrews, Lieut. Robert, ...279, 281
Appleton, Francis, ... 322
Arnett, Hannah White, ... 191
Arnett, Isaac, ... 191
Arrowsmith, Benjamin, ... 51
Atlee, Col. Samuel John, ... 301
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus, ... 96
Atwater, David, ... 312
Atwater, Medad, ... 312
Atwood, Hezekiah, ... 71
Austin, David, ... 38
Austin, Corp. Stephen, ... 25

Avery, Sergt. John, ... 233
Avery, Ensign Jonathan, ...193, 194
Avery, Nathan, ... 328
Avery, Lieut. Parke, Jr., ... 128
Avery, Solomon, ... 47

Babson, William, ... 311
Bailey, Joseph, ...231, 232
Bailey, Timothy, ... 2
Baker, Abel, ... 347
Baker, Judge Samuel 121
Baker, Sergt. Thomas, ... 172
Baldwin, Isaac, ... 179
Baldwin, Isaac, Jr., ... 179
Baldwin, Jared, ... 236
Baldwin, Capt. Samuel, ... 60
Bancroft, Edmund, ... 169
Bancroft, Lieut. Joseph, ... 302
Banks, Capt. David, ... 342
Banta, John, ... 7
Barber, Lieut. Robert, ... 220
Barnard, Dorus, ... 236
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 236
Barnes, Benjamin, Jr., ... 157
Barnett, Lieut. James, ... 174
Barr, David, ... 276
Barret, John, ... 342
Bartlett, Sergt. Solomon, ... 305
Bassett, Samuel, Jr., ... 198
Batchelder, Daniel, ... 138
Batchelder, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 158
Batchelder, Sergt. Samuel, ... 158
Bates, Jonathan, ... 123
Bates, Sergt. Joseph, ... 278
Bates, Lieut. Seth, ... 316
Beach, Sergt. Benejah, ... 241
Beardsley, David, ...241, 243, 244
Beaston, William, ... 178
Bedford, Thomas, ... 297
Beebe, Peter, ... 122
Bell, James, ... 91
Bell, Capt. Jesse, ... 239
Benedict, Isaac Oliver, ... 186
Benedict, John, ...52
Bennett, Joseph, ... 82
Bent, Lieut. Silas, ... 333
Berry, Capt. Thomas, ... 322
Bethell, Capt. William, ... 83
Betts, Spencer, ... 119
Bevan, Capt. Davis, ... 175
Bevier, Adj. David, ... 10
Bickford, John, ... 310
Biggs, Lieut. William, ... 276
Bill, Ephraim, ... 336
Billings, Stephen, ... 318
Bishop, Sergt. Elijah, ... 196
Bixby, Sampson, ... 305
Blackler, Capt. William, ... 357
Blaine, Ephraim, ... 335

Blakely, David, ... 349
Blakeslee, Samuel, Jr., ... 129
Bliss, Capt. Samuel, ... 196
Bliss, Samuel, Jr., ... 196
Blood, Francis, ... 310
Bostwick, Sergt. Robert, ... 355
Bouton, Sergt. William, ... 52
Bowie, Gov. Robert, ... 17
Bowles, David, ... 15
Boyd, Lieut. Thomas, ... 123
Boynton, Moses, ... 266
Bradford, Hon. John, ... 125
Bradford, Joseph Bennett, ... 225
Bradford, Col. William, ... 39
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr, ... 65
Bradley, Samuel, Jr. 157
Branch, Capt. Benjamin, ... 113
Brandon, Maj. James, ... 86
Branham, Corp. William Bourne, ... 297
Breed, Allen, ... 328
Brewster, Nathaniel, ... 29
Brisban, Capt. John, ... 202
Bronson, Asa, ... 44
Brooke, Matthew, ... 344
Brooke, Maj. William, ... 344
Brooks, Joshua, ... 138
Broughton, Ebenezer, ... 193
Brown, Austin, ... 51
Brown, Capt. John, ... 198
Brown, Matthew, ... 11
Brown, Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman, ... 291
Brown, Lieut. Samuel, ... 176
Brownell, Lieut. Pardon, ... 143
Browning, John, ... 308
Bryan, Daniel Boone, ... 14
Bryan, Ensign Robert, Jr., ... 166
Buchanan, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 18, 20
Bucher, Rev. John Conrad, ... 92
Bugh, Peter, ... 272
Bulkeley, Charles, Jr., ... 178
Burd, Col. James, ... 107
Burges, Lieut. John, ... 218, 219
Burkhalter, Capt. Peter, ... 107
Burlingame, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 80
Burton, Lieut. Judah, ... 190
Bussig, Lieut. Edward, ... 290
Butler, Ezekiel, ... 262
Butterfield, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 229
Buttrick, Maj. John, ... 36, 309
Byrington, Isaac, ... 77
Byrington, Lieut. Joseph, ... 77
Byram, Edward, ... 109

Cadwell, Joseph, ... 40
Cady, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 360
Cady, Jedediah, ... 237
Caldwell, Thomas, ... 61
Callahan, Daniel, ... 108

Camp, Moses, ... 128
Canfield, Lieut. Isaiah, ... 300
Cannon, Andrew, ...80, 81
Cannon, Eleanor McKinney, ... 81
Cannon, Matthew, ...80, 81, 82
Cantey, Capt. James, ... 125
Capron, Joseph, ... 210
Card, William, ... 246
Carey, Absalom, ... 146
Carey, Elihu, ... 146
Carpenter, Lieut. Gov. Benjamin, ... 118
Carroll, William, ... 230
Carter, Elias, ... 270
Carter, Capt. John, ... 130
Carty, John, 2nd, ... 149
Carty, John 3rd, ... 149
Case, Roger, ... 230
Caswell, Sergt. Beal, ... 219
Chadwick, John, ... 341
Chamberlain, Eliakim, ... 280
Chamberlain, Elisha, ... 307
Chamberlain, Wright, ... 145
Chambers, Alexander, Jr., ... 43
Champion, Col. Henry, ...135,158
Chandler, Benjamin, ... 5
Chandler, John, ... 5
Chandler, John, of Massachusetts, ... 331
Chapin, Sergt. Nathan, ... 183
Chapman, Lieut. Lebbeus, ... 236
Chapman, Lemuel, ... 219
Chapman, Capt. Phineas, ... 132
Chase, Abner, ... 145
Chase, Capt. Ephraim, ... 325
Chase, Col. Jonathan, ...218, 219
Chase, Capt. Moses, ...104,105,106
Chew, Lieut. John. 236
Child, Capt. Increase, ... 41
Child, Jonas, ... 152
Chillson, Sergt. Waters, ... 72
Chittenden, Jared, ... 207
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas, ... 293
Christ, Capt. Henry, ... 140
Christ, Sergt. Henry, Jr., ... 140
Church, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 184
Church, Lieut. Uriah, ... 129
Church, Sergt. Uriah, Jr., ... 129
Clapp, Lieut. Stephen, ... 9
Clark, David, ... 313
Clark, Isaac, ... 72
Clark, Capt. John Jr., ... 166
Clark, Jonathan, ... 134
Clark, Samuel, ... 307
Clark, Ens. Watrous, ... 320
Clarke, Jacob, ... 153
Clarke, Capt. John, ... 71
Clarke, Rev. Jonas, ... 235
Clarke, Joseph, ... 71
Clarke, Capt. Oliver, ...186, 188
Clarke, Rev. Pitt, ... 153
Clarke, Capt. Walter, ...186, 188

Clemence, Daniel, ... 222
Coapman, Major Abraham, ... 221
Coas, Capt. William, Jr., ... 312
Cobb, Jonathan, ... 25
Cobb, Sergt. Matthias, ... 196
Cobo, Samuel, ... 116
Cochran, Joseph, ... 164
Coddington, Benjamin, ... 3
Coffroth, Conrad, ... 207
Coit, Judge Samuel, ...104, 105, 106
Cole, Capt. Jacob, ... 9
Collins, Lieut. Daniel, ... 36
Collins, Ephraim, ... 104
Collins, Joseph, ... 300
Collins, Levi, ... 104
Colson, Christopher, ... 89
Contee, Col. Thomas, ...17, 152
Cook, Andrew, ...101, 102
Cook, Col. Ellis, ... 142
Cook, Lieut. Joseph, ... 66
Cook, William, ... 25
Cooley, Lieut. Roger, ... 312
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, ... 330
Corson, Benjamin, ... 203
Cowl, Benjamin, ...279, 283
Crane, Joseph, ... 213
Crane, Col. Thaddeus, ... 220
Cranston, Sergt. Samuel, ... 246
Craven, Dr. Gershom, ... 344
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 14
Crittenden, Maj. John, ... 125
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 334
Cummings, John, ... 99
Curtis, Capt. Jotham, ... 148
Curtis, Simeon, ... 242
Curtis, Zachariah, ... 148
Curtis, Zachariah, Jr., ... 148
Curtis, Zarah, ... 148
Cushing, Col. Caleb, ... 160
Cushman, Charles, ...62, 64

Dains, Asa, ... 145
Dakin, Deacon Samuel, ... 30
Dana, Capt. William, ... 169
Danforth, Thomas, ... 24
Darrow, Ebenezer, ... 240
Darrow, Nicholas, ... 127
Davies, George, ... 114
Davis, Edward, ... 356
Davis, James, ... 336
Davis, John, ... 205
Davis, Joseph, ... 356
Davis, Joshua, ... 134
Davis, Lewis C., ... 224
Davis, Sergt. Samuel, ... 339
Davis, William, ... 205
Dawson, Nicholas, ... 296
De Hart, Hon. John, ... 257
Demerest, Philip, ... 227

Denison, Daniel, Jr., ... 358
Denton, Preston, ... 194
Deschler, David, ... 257
Dewey, Alpheus, ... 283
Dewey, John, ... 64
Dewey, Sergt. Josiah, ... 67
De Witt, Lieut. Reuben, ... 356
Dickinson, Benoni, ... 166
Dickinson, Maj. Daniel, ... 73
Dickinson, John, ... 26
Dickinson, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 26
Digges, Capt. John, ... 97
Dix, Joseph, ... 99
Dockstader, John H., ... 222
Dodge, Daniel, ... 343
Dolbeer, Nicholas, ... 45, 347
Dominick, Capt. George, ... 197
Dorman, Joseph, ... 34
Dow, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 56, 61
Downing, James, ... 303
Downs, Adjutant William, ... 214
Dows, Eleazer, Jr. 73
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ... 292, 319
Drake, James, ... 124
Drake, Oliver, ... 300
Drake, Sergt. Percy, ... 75
Drake, William, ... 75
Dresser, Isaac, ... 6, 282
Dresser, John, ... 6, 282
Dull, Capt. Christian, ... 98
Dunbar, Sergt. Daniel, ... 151
Dunlap, Lieut. Col. James, ... 103
Dupuy, Capt. John. 264
Durand, Alexander, ... 264, 265
Durand, John, ... 248
Durham, Charnel, ... 213
Durrett, James, ... 97
Duval, John, ... 141
Du Vall, Thomas, ... 243
Dye, Capt. John, ... 200
Dygert, Capt. William, ... 360

Eames, Jonathan, ... 160
Earhart, John, ... 148
Eastman, Clark, ... 193
Eaton, Joseph, ... 192
Ecker, Lieut. Wolfert, ... 333, 335
Edgerton, Jedediah, ... 324
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon, ... 324
Eichelberger, John, ... 199
Elder, John, ... 259
Elderkin, Brig. Gen. Jedediah, ... 207
Elderkin, Capt. Vine, ... 207
Ellery, Hon. William, ... 155
Elliott, William, ... 345
Ellis, Capt. William, ... 149
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon, ... 285
Ely, Maj. Benjamin, ... 304
Emmons, John, ... 288

Ensign, Capt. John, ... 90
Erwin, David, ... 42
Espy, Josiah, ... 202
Evans, Lieut. Edward, ... 319
Evans, Lieut. Moses, Jr., ... 199

Failing, Nicholas, ... 185
Fairbanks, Deacon Ebenezer, ... 330
Fairman, Lieut. Jacob, ... 42
Farnsworth, Lieut. Amos, ... 156
Farnsworth, Thomas, ... 110
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel, ...321, 358
Farrar, Jeduthan, ... 21
Farrington, Frederick, ...166, 322
Farwell, Corp. John, ... 105
Faunce, James, ... 51
Fay, Benjamin, ... 137
Fellows, Abiel, ... 289
Fellows, Ephraim, ... 242
Fellows, Nathan, ... 65
Fenn, Jacob, ... 67
Fenner, Felix, ... 95
Ferris, Samuel, Jr., ... 337
Field, Col. David, ... 256
Fifield, Samuel, ... 347
Finch, Lieut. John, ... 172
Fish, Samuel, ... 116
Fishback, Jacob, ... 5
Fitch, Elisha, ... 138
Fite, Leonard, ... 253
Fitts, Israel, ... 214
Fitz-Simmons, John, ... 37
Fletcher, Maj. Daniel, ... 176
Fletcher, Henry, ... 163
Fletcher, Isaac, ... 338
Fletcher, Capt. Pelatiah, ... 20
Fletcher, Sampson, ... 266
Floyd, Col. John, ... 19
Fogg, Stephen, ... 214
Fogle, John, ... 256
Foote, Jesse, ... 185
Forbes, Col. Arthur, ... 124
Forster, John, ...62, 259
Forward, Capt. Joseph, ... 28
Forward, Joseph, Jr., ... 28
Foster, Hon. Abiel, ... 112
Francis, Asa, ... 286
French, Elijah, ... 258
Frink, Thomas, ... 181
Frye, William, ... 24
Fuller, Capt. Abraham, ... 253
Fuller, Rev. Andrew, ... 151
Fuller, Benjamin, ... 254
Fuller, John, ... 134
Fyfe, Silas, ... 246

Gaddis, Col. Thomas, ... 174
Gallup, Sergt. Nehemiah, ... 233

Gardiner, Capt. Paris, ...110, 111
Gardner, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 71
Garrard, Gov. James, ... 13
Garrard, Col. William, ... 13
Garret, John, ... 183
Gates, Israel, ... 108
Gaylord, Eleazer, ... 238
Gaylord, Samuel, ... 128
Gerrish, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 4
Gibbes, Hon. William, ... 142
Gibbes, Capt. Lieut. William Hasell, ... 112
Gibson, John, ... 224
Gibson, Samuel, ... 121
Gile, Lieut. John, ...340, 341
Gillett, Jonah, ... 129
Gilman, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 279
Gilmore, Col. James, ... 118
Gist, Col. Nathaniel, ... 43
Glenn, William, ... 200
Glover, Thomas Jr., ... 163
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ... 153
Godwin, Thomas, ... 215
Goodwin, Corp. Jesse, ... 271
Goodwin, Dr. Lyde, ... 139
Gore, Ensign Silas, ... 210
Gorton, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 270
Gould, Capt. Benjamin, ... 156
Gould, Sergt. Ebenezer, ...267, 351
Gould, Eli, ... 305
Gould, Joseph, ... 276, 342
Gould, Lieut. Samuel, ... 305
Grafton, Joshua, ... 34
Granger, Capt. Abner, ... 274
Grant, Benjamin, ... 13
Grant, Dr. Isaac, ... 38
Grant, Jacob, ... 286
Gray, Edward, ... 10
Gray, Capt. Isaac, ... 172
Gray, Joseph, ... 202
Green, James, ... 187
Griffith, James, ... 158
Griffing, Capt. Peter, ... 135
Griggs, Deacon Ichabod, ... 250
Griggs, Ensign Ichabod, Jr., ... 250
Griggs, John, ... 222
Grinnell, Richard, ... 82
Griswold, Sergt. Noah, Jr., ... 70
Griswold, Samuel, ... 295
Griswold, White, ...324, 325
Guernsey, John, ... 119
Guernsey, Oliver, ... 119
Guernsey, Southmayd, ... 287

Hagar, Aaron, ... 323
Haines, Job, ... 208
Haines, Stephen, ... 208
Hale, Col. Nathan, ... 35
Hall, Capt. Abel, ... 208
Hall, David, ... 52

Hall, James, ... 54
Hall, Capt. James, Jr., ... 151
Hall, Capt. John, ... 187
Hall, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 187
Hall, Lieut. Joseph, ... 317
Hall, Nathaniel, ... 218
Hall, Samuel, ... 52
Halsey, Daniel, ... 222
Halsted, Lieut. Ezekiel, ... 242
Hamilton, John, ... 295
Hamilton, Thomas, ... 212
Hamilton, William, ... 79
Hammond, Capt. Samuel, ... 212
Hammond, Samuel, ... 282
Hankinson, Col. Aaron, ... 249
Hanley, Patrick, ... 102
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 68
Hardy, Noah, ... 280, 282
Hardy, Phineas, ... 280, 282
Harris, Capt. Israel, ... 350
Harris, Col. John, Sr., ... 125
Harris, Sergt. Thomas, ... 165, 310
Harris, Col. West, ... 86
Harrison, Burr, Jr., ... 332
Harsha, John, ... 74
Hart, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 298
Hartshorne, Nathan, ... 268
Harvey, Sergt. David, ... 299
Hartwell, Daniel, ... 304
Hastings, Daniel, ... 308
Hastings, Henry, ... 308
Hastings, Samuel, ... 154
Hastings, Samuel, Jr., ... 154
Hastings, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 46
Hatch, Lewis, ... 350
Hatch, Moses, ... 244
Hawes, Capt. Daniel, ... 308
Hawkins, John, ... 288
Hay, Alexander, ... 186
Hayford, William, ... 16
Hayward, Daniel, ... 35
Haywood, Benjamin, ... 47
Heard, Col. Stephen, ... 125
Heath, Sergt. Solomon, ... 71
Hedges, David, ... 191
Hedges, Joseph, ... 297
Heeter, Conrad, ... 95
Helm, Thomas, ... 334
Helme, William, ... 246
Helms, William, ... 349
Henderson, Judge Richard, ... 83, 85
Henshaw, Capt. David, ... 154
†Herkimer, Capt. George, ... 189, 190
†Herring, Benjamin, ... 171, 172
Hersey, Joshua, ... 152
Hessar, Frederick, ... 255
Hewitt, Capt. Richard, ... 218
Hewitt, William, ... 325
Hews, Daniel, ... 12
Heyl, Ensign, Philip, ... 204

Hicks, Lieut. David, ... 27
Hicks, David, ...351, 352
Hicks, Simeon, ... 64
Himrod, Simon, ... 78
Hinkston, Maj. John, ... 290
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 230
Hitchcock, Lieut. John, ... 329
Hoar, Corp. Stephen, ... 314
Hogeboom, Lieut. James, ...185, 190
Holcomb, Capt. Benjamin, ... 196
Holcombe, Lieut. Martin, ... 287
Holcombe, Lieut. Phileman, ... 141
Holladay, Lieut. Joseph, ... 215
Holmes, Thomas, ... 346
Hood, Sergt. Benjamin Landon, ... 314
Hopkins, Commodore Esek, ... 23
Hopkins, Harris, ...130, 238
Hopkins, Gov. Stephen, ... 235
†Hoskins, Eli, ...292, 319
Hotchkiss, John, ... 127
Hotchkiss, Lieut. Stephen, ... 240
Houghton, Rufus, ... 173
Hover, Capt. Emanuel, ...327, 328
How, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 119
How, Col. Ezekiel, ... 336
Howe, Perley, ... 299
Howard, Samuel, ... 136
Howe, Lemuel, ... 72
Hoyt, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 70
Hubbard, Ebenezer, of Massachusetts, ... 1
Hubbard, Ebenezer, ... 322
Huber, George, ... 276
Huber, Col. John, ... 148
Huggins, Ebenezer, ... 127
Huling, John, ... 184
Hume, Stephen, ...6, 282
Hunt, Col. Stephen, ... 51
Hunt, Capt. Thomas, ... 39
Hurd, Capt. Nathan, ... 88
Hutchins, Lieut. Col. Gordon, ... 57
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 144

Ickes, Nicholas, ... 6
Ingell, Corp. Zadock, ... 91
Ingraham, Capt. William, ... 186
Ives, Corp. David, ... 77

Jaraloman, Capt. Henry, ... 51
Jencks, Lieut. Ichabod, ... 280
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, ... 264
Jerome, John, ... 126
Jesup, James Edward, ... 16
Jewell, Capt. Daniel, ... 176
Jewell, David, ... 176
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas, ... 137
Johnson, Eleazer, ... 160
Johnson, John, Jr., ... 170
Johnson, Jonathan, ... 126

Johnson, Nathaniel, ...278, 282
Johnson, Robert, ...252, 253
Johnson, Thomas, ... 200
Johnson, Sergt. William, ...121, 218
Johnston, Rev. James, ... 197
Jolly, Lewis, ... 293
Jones, Capt. James, ... 225
Jones, Sergt. John, ... 315
Jones, Richard Lord, ... 66
Jones, Rev. Samuel, ... 203
Jones, Sergt. Stephen, ... 327
Jones, Maj. Thomas, ... 331
Jones, Thomas, ...252, 253
Junkin, Capt. Joseph, 2d, ... 49

Keith, Corp. Cornelius, ... 111
Keith, John, ... 307
Keith, Capt. Joseph, ... 33
Kellogg, Deacon Asa, ... 63
Kellogg, Silas, Jr., ... 248
Kennedy, Anne, ... 212
Kennedy, James, ... 15
Kenton, Gen. Simon, ... 287
Kesler, Jacob, ... 9
Ketchum, Joseph, Jr., ...200, 201
Keyes, Capt. William, ... 271
Kidder, John, ... 352
Kilbourn, Capt. Jonathan. 170
Kimball, Capt. Caleb, ... 296
Kimball, Moses, ... 167
Kimball, Rufus, ... 34
Kimball, Capt. Thomas, ... 182
King, Ensign Alexander, ... 285
King, Joseph, ... 3
King, Capt. Josiah, ... 338
King, Nathaniel, ... 213
King, Corp. Lemuel, ... 313
Kingsley, Phineas, ... 305
Kirby, Judge Ephraim, ... 254
Kirkpatrick, James, ... 277
Knapp, Phineas, ... 356
Knickerbocker, Col. John, ... 73
Knight, Jonathan, Jr., ... 316
Knower, Benjamin, ... 117
Knowlton, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 341
Kunckle, Christian, ... 95

Lackey, Thomas, ... 224
Lambert, Samuel, ... 33
Lander, Sergt. Charles, ... 15
Lane, Samuel, ... 23
Larrabee, Corp. John, ... 61
Latham, Woodward, ...171, 172
Latimer, Col. Jonathan, ... 117
Laury, Godfrey, ... 107
Laury, Michael, ... 107
Law, Matthew, ... 259
Law, Richard, ... 130

Lawrence, Lieut. James, Jr., ... 229
Lawrence, Judge Advocate John, ... 342
Lawrence, John, ... 340
Lawrence, Nicholas, ... 99
Learned, Henry, ... 272
Lee, Capt. Benjamin, ... 195
Lee, Lieut. Ezra, ... 95
Lee, Hon. Henry, ... 141
Leete, Ensign Gideon, ... 300
Leffingwell, Ens. Elisha, ... 2
Lemont, Capt. John, ... 309
Leonard, Capt. Noadiah, ... 26
Lewis, Elijah, ... 268
Lewis, Maj. John, ... 20
Lewis, Capt. John. 349
Lewis, Col. William, ... 20
Light, John, ... 96
Lincoln, Benjamin, ... 160
Lincoln, Jacob, ... 315
Lindsley, Brainard, ... 245
Lippitt, John, ... 106
Little, Capt. John, ... 188
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ...69, 170
Livingston, Capt. Robert, ...170, 257
Long, Corp. James, ... 288
Lord, Lieut. James, ...284, 310
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 153
Lounsbery, Capt. Edward, ... 233
Love, Lieut. Robert, ... 88
Ludwig, Capt. Jacob, ... 305
Lundie, Rev. Thomas, ... 263
Lunt, Capt. Ezra, ... 229
Lush, Richard, ... 175
Lusk, David, ... 259
Lyman, Azariah, ... 74
Lyne, Hon. William, ... 224
Lyon, Lieut. Matthew, ... 293

Mabie, Abraham, ... 227
McCalla, Capt. William, ... 97
McCarty, Daniel, ... 55
McCay, Robert, ... 93
McCay, William, ... 93
McClaughry, Thomas, ... 289
McClellan, Capt. Hugh, ... 355
McClure, Dr. David, ... 146
McClure, Judge David, ... 205
McClure, Samuel, ... 227
McClurg, Surgeon Gen. James, ... 217
McCullough, William, ... 275
McDonald, George, ... 150
McDowell, Alexander, ...122, 123
McDowell, Gen. Charles, ... 86
MacFarland, Maj. Moses, ... 241
McIntire, John, ... 277
McKean, Thomas, ...18, 20
McKechnie, Dr. John, ... 159
Mackey, James, ... 48
Maclay, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 197

Maclin, James, ... 263
Magruder, Maj. Samuel Wade, ... 113
Mandeville, Hendrick, ... 357
Marcy, Capt. Reuben, ... 103
Marean, Lieut. John, ... 307
Marim, Lieut. John, ... 198
Markoe, Capt. Abram, ... 143
Marsh, Lieut. Daniel, ... 57
Marshall, Lieut. David, ... 169
Marshall, John, ... 141
Marston, Maj. Simon, ... 339
Marston, Maj. Simon, ... 50
Martin, Capt. Adam, ... 265
Martin, Jacob, ... 286
Martin, Ens. James, ... 164
Marvin, Maj. Elihu, Jr., ... 250
Mason, John, ... 100
Mason, Sergt. Jonas, ...146, 290
Mason, Thomson, ... 255
Mather, Hon. Samuel, ... 33
Mathews, Daniel, ... 169
Mathews, Col. Jabez, ...171, 172
Mattocks, Capt. Samuel, ... 168
Maupin, Capt. Gabriel, ... 215
Maxham, Nathan, ... 162
May, Chester, ... 219
May, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 219
Maynard, Caleb, ... 138
Mead, Jason, ... 258
Mellish, John, ... 110
Merriam, Asaph, ... 251
Merrill, Capt. Joshua, ... 298
Merwin, John, ... 192
Merwin, John, Jr., ... 192
Middleton, Hon. Henry, ... 226
Miles, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ... 271
Miller, Ebenezer, ... 238
Miller, Adj. Elijah, ... 79
Miller, Rev. Jonathan, ... 238
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan, ... 157
Mills, Lieut. Gideon, ... 198
Miner, Sergt. Absalom, ... 270
Miner, Sergt. Christopher, ... 127
Minor, Maj. Thomas, ...332, 335
Minor, Capt. Vivian, ... 87
Mitchell, Corp. Edward, ... 4
Mitchell, John, ... 309
Mitchell, Capt. John, ... 300
Moffat, Samuel, ... 222
Montgomery, John, ... 158
Morgan, Isaac, ... 53
Morrill, Col. Henry, ... 48
Morrill, William, ... 30
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 177
Morris, David, ... 175
Morris, Rev. Edward, ... 335
Morrison, Jonathan, ... 31
Morse, Corp. Daniel, ... 23
Morse, Jonathan, ... 27

Morse, Micah, ... 346
Morse, Stephen, ... 264
Morton, Capt. Bryant, ... 79
Mower, Peter, ... 295
Mowry, Judge Daniel, ... 211
Mumford, David, ... 59
Mytinger, Lieut. Jacob, ... 92

Needham, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 338
Newton, David, ... 326
Nichols, John, ... 140
Niles, David, ... 116
Norris, Capt. Benjamin Bradford, ... 139
Norris, Patrick, ... 111
North, Lieut. Col. Caleb, ... 273
Northrop, Dr. Joel, ... 139
Nutting, Capt. John, ... 310
Nutting, John, ... 46

Odell, Isaac, ... 68
Odell, Jonathan, ... 68
Ogilby, Lieut. John, ... 262, 263
Olin, Major Gideon, ... 115
Onderdonk, Lieut. Abraham, ... 227
Ordway, Nehemiah, ... 165
Orr, Lieut. John, ... 328
Orton, Azariah, ... 12
Osborn, Ethan, ... 88
Osborn, Lieut. John, ... 88
Overacker, Adam, ... 228
Owen, Sergt. Elijah, ... 198
Owen, Frederick, ... 294
Owen, Ensign Isaac, ... 28

Packard, Capt. Nathan, ... 304
Palmer, Isaac, ... 4
Palmer, Nehemiah, 2nd, ... 89
Parker, Alexander, ... 10
Parker, Lieut. Levi, ... 273
Parker, Moses, ... 34
Parkhurst, Corp. John, Jr., ... 168
Parkhurst, Samuel, ... 29
Parsons, Capt. Charles, ... 40
Parsons, Jesse, ... 269
Parsons, Ensign John, ... 161
Parsons, William, ... 251
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ... 147
Patterson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 97
Patton, Col. John, ... 102
Pawling, Maj. John, ... 195
Payne, Maj. George, ... 94
Pease, James, ... 26
Pease, Zebulon, ... 71
Peck, Lieut. Jesse, ... 59
Peck, Michael, ... 132, 243
Peck, Oliver, ... 267
Peck, Lieut. Phineas, ... 194, 195

Peirce, William, ... 306
Pelton, Corp. Stephen, ... 77
Pennington, Gov. William Sanford, ... 201
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 56
Perkins, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 311
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah, ...56, 90
Perry, Capt. John, ... 323
Perry, Samuel, ... 164
Peters, Lieut. Col. Andrew, ... 27
Peyton, Col. Francis, ... 215
Phelps, Capt. William, ... 45
Phifer, Capt. Martin, Jr., ... 83
Phillips, Jonas, ... 192
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, ... 211
Pickett, William, ... 24
Pierce, Ebenezer, ... 296
Pillsbury, John, Jr., ... 164
Pinney, Lieut. Abraham, ... 90
Pitkin, Capt. Elisha, ... 53
Pitkin, Judge William, ... 53
Pixlee, William, ... 330
Platt, Capt. Israel, ... 66
Plumer, Robert, ...16, 17
Plunket, Dr. William, ... 197
Pollard, Jonathan, ... 333
Poole, Hon. Samuel, 2nd, ... 146
Poole, Lieut. Samuel, 3rd, ... 146
Poor, Col. Thomas, ... 34
Pope, Lieut. Col. Frederick, ... 313
Pope, Capt. Gershom, ... 228
Porter, Benjamin, ... 182
Porter, Robert, ... 291
Porter, William, ... 100
Potter, Gen. James, ... 92
Potter, Corp. Lemuel, ... 41
Potter, William, ... 56
Potts, Col. Thomas, ... 158
Powell, Col. Leven, ... 332
Powers, Charles, M. D., ... 326
Pratt, James, ... 351
Pratt, Lieut. John, ... 49
Preston, Daniel, ... 341
Price, Lieut. William, ... 49
Priest, Jacob, ... 266
Proctor, Gershom, ... 58
Proctor, Lieut. Leonard, ... 45
Putnam, Ensign Daniel, ... 105
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 37

Quincy, Josiah, Jr., ... 156

Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 202
Rape, Gustavus, ... 252
Rathbone, Moses, ... 167
Raymond, Sergt. Sands, Jr., ... 237
Read, Daniel, ... 56
Read, Corp. William, ... 313
Redfield, Sergt. James, ... 134

Redfield, Capt. William, ...66, 101, 102
Reed, Capt. David, ... 6
Reed, David, Jr., ... 6
Reed, Ebenezer, ... 73
Reed, Capt. John, ...274, 275
Reese, David, ...84, 85
Reid, Col. George, ... 155
Rice, Sergt. Jedediah, ...44, 46
Rice, Justus, ... 251
Rice, Solomon, ... 251
Rice, Thomas, ... 120
Rice, Lieut. William Hickerson, ... 120
Rich, Moses, ... 71
Richards, Elisha, ... 238
Richards, Capt. James, ... 120
Richardson, Samuel, ... 34
Richardson, William, ... 265
Riggs, Capt. John, ... 234
Ring, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 158
Ringgold, William, ... 331
Robbins, Solomon, ... 269
Roberts, Sergt. Christopher, ... 47
Roberts, Joel, ... 129
Roberts, Capt. Joshua, ... 31
Roberts, Judah, ... 129
Roberts, Col. Owen, ... 209
Roberts, Major Richard Brook, ... 209
Robertson, Benjamin, ... 149
Robinson, Benjamin, ... 353
Robinson, Ebenezer, ... 321
Robinson, Judge Elijah, ... 179
Robinson, Moses, ... 318
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, ... 354
Rockwell, Lieut. John, ... 28
Rockwell, Capt. Joseph, ... 28
Rockwell, Capt. Samuel, ... 129
Rogers, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 220
Rogers, Dr. Theophilus, ... 250
Roland, Jonathan, ...93, 94
Roots, Benajah Guernsey, ... 8
Rosa, Lieut. Isaac, ... 75
Ross, Isaac, Sr., ... 150
Ross, Capt. Isaac, Jr., ... 150
Ross, William, ... 100
Rosseter, Col. David, ... 248
Rowland, Hezekiah, ... 90
Ruggles, Robert Bostwick, ... 189
Russell, Capt. Isaac, ... 356
Russell, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 323
Rust, Aloney, ... 6
Rust, Amaziah, ... 188
Rust, Sergt. Gershom, ... 209
Rutan, John, ... 80
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, ... 259
Rutherford, Capt. John, ... 202
Rutledge, Hon. Edward, ... 226
Rutledge, Gov. John, ... 226
Ryon, John, ... 201

Safford, Daniel, ...11, 12
Safford, Philip, ... 50
Sailor, Jacob, ... 284
Salisbury, Capt. Jonathan, ... 268
Salter, John, ... 258
Saltonstall, Brig. Gen. Gurdon, ... 59
Sampson, Capt. Simeon, ... 270
Sampson, Zabdiel, ... 21
Samson, Jonathan, ... 314
Sanborn, Peter, ... 180
Sanford, Amos, ... 245
Sanford, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 81
Sanford, Sergt. Liffe, ... 244
Savage, Capt. Abijah, ... 181
Sawin, Samuel, ... 339
Saxton, William, ... 70
Scheibel, Lieut. Theobald, ... 100
Schenck, Ensign Martin, ... 237
Schoonmaker, Jacobus, ... 223
Schreiber, Jacob, ... 107
Scott, Capt. Abraham, ... 13
Scott, Lieut. David, ... 180
Scott, Hon. John, ... 319
Scott, Lieut. Joseph James, ... 113
Scott, Lieut. Moses, ... 29
Scott, Maj. William, ... 319
Seaman, Andrew, ... 326
Sears, Roland, ... 37
Seawell, Col. Benjamin, ... 114
Sedgwick, Captain Abraham, ... 40
Sedgwick, Samuel, Jr., ... 245
Selden, Rev. Miles Cary, ... 217
Sessions, Ensign Ebenezer, ... 29
Severance, Martin, ... 329
Severance, Sergt. Martin, Jr., ... 329
Sevier, Capt. Valentine, ... 44
Seymour, John, ... 106
Seymour, Capt. Seth, ... 247
Shapleigh, Capt. Elisha, ... 331
Sharpe, Hon. William, ...84, 85
Shattuck, Joseph, ...98, 99
Shaul, John, ... 82
Shaw, Gideon, ... 263
Shaw, Thomas, ... 22
Shaw, Samuel, ... 169
Shay, Timothy, ... 58
Shepard, Israel, ... 53
Sherman, Lieut. Asaph, ... 308
Shores, Thomas, Jr., ...7, 8
Short, Moses, ... 162
Short, Shubael, ... 107
Silas, Lieut. Snow, ... 60
Simms, Col. Charles, ... 332
Simons, Robert, ... 226
Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew, ...252, 253
Sinnickson, Judge Andrew, Jr., ...252, 253
Skinner, Lieut. James John, ... 267
Slaughter, Lieut. John S., ... 16
Smith, Lieut. Anning, ... 193
Smith, Capt. Daniel, ... 331

Smith, Eliphalet, ... 55
Smith, Elisha, ... 305
Smith, Gad, ... 305
Smith, Jeffrey, ... 231
Smith, John, ... 298
Smith, Lieut. Josiah, ... 227
Smith, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 240
Smock, Col. John, ... 69
Snodgrass, William, ... 211
Snow, Moses, ... 12
Snyder, Col. Johannis, ... 233
Snyder, Sergt. John, ... 148
Snyder, John, ... 63, 356
Somers, James, ... 345
Spaulding, Nathaniel, ... 109
Speakman, Hannah, ... 94
Spencer, Thomas, ... 238
Spofford, David, ... 280
Spore, John, ... 167, 224
Spottswood, Col. Alexander, ... 216
Sprague, Capt. Samuel, ... 303
Sprague, Sergt. Samuel, ... 36
Spraker, Sergt. George, ... 184, 187
Spring, Corp. Thomas, ... 91
Stackpole, Lieut. Samuel, ... 340
Stagg, Major John, Jr., ... 223
Stanton, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler, ... 104
Stanton, Corp. Nathan, ... 327
Stearns, John, ... 27
Stearns, Capt. Josiah, ... 50
Stebbins, Jotham, ... 117
Steele, Elizabeth Maxwell, ... 84, 85
Steele, Frederick, ... 187
Steele, Nathaniel, ... 187
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ... 76
Stevens, David, ... 317
Stevens, Nathaniel Gove, ... 152
Stevens, Simon, Jr., ... 76
Stewart, Abraham, ... 159
Stewart, Elisha, ... 6, 279, 282
Stewart, John, ... 19
Stickney, Lieut. Abraham, 3rd, ... 163
Stickney, Richard, ... 157
Stidham, Jonas, ... 166
Stiff, Jacob, ... 143
Stinchfield, Rev. Ephraim, ... 171
Stinchfield, John, ... 171, 172
Stone, Eliphalet, ... 303
Stone, John, ... 303
Stone, Capt. Jonathan, ... 169
Stone, Silas, ... 14
Story, Dr. Elisha, ... 154
Stoughton, Augustus, ... 204
Stow, Sergt. Samuel, ... 76
Strong, Jonathan, ... 359
Sturges, Dimon, ... 78
Sturges, Hezekiah, ... 78
Sturtevant, Lieut. Isaac, ... 294
Sturtevant, Issac, Jr., ... 294
Stymets, Jacob, ... 356

Sullivan, Capt. Moses Ebenezer, ... 285
Sutton, Maj. James, ...260, 261
Sutton, William, ... 95
Swan, Lieut. William, ... 202
Swart, Capt. Philip, ... 115
Sweetser, Richard, ... 43
Symonds, Joseph, ... 177

Talbot, Capt. Peter, ... 22
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas, ... 55
Tarbell, Thomas, ... 116
Tarbell, Thomas, Jr., ... 116
Taylor, David, ... 267
Taylor, Col. Francis, ...260, 261
Taylor, Col. James, 3rd, ...260, 261
Taylor, John, ... 64
Taylor, Jonathan, ... 195
Taylor, Joseph, ... 246
Taylor, Obadiah, ... 339
Taylor, Col. Thomas, ... 92
Ten Brook, Lieut. Col. John, ... 10
Terhune, Sergt. Garret, ... 210
Thacher, Rev. Peter, ... 110
Thacher, Sergt. Thomas, ... 316
Thayer, Lieut. Isaac, ... 162
Thayer, Capt. Isaac, ... 68
Thomas, Caleb, ... 353
Thomas, Col. Edward, ... 208
Thomas, Robert, ... 317
Thompson, David, ... 238
Thompson, John, ... 356
Thompson, Joseph, ... 161
Thompson, Thomas, ... 62
Thompson, William, of Pennsylvania, ... 345
Thompson, William, ... 131
Thornton, Francis, ... 126
Tillard, Lieut. Col. Edward, ... 17
Titcomb, Maj. Enoch, ... 346
Tolman, Desire, ... 126
Torrey, Sergt. John, ... 1
Torrey, Wilson, ... 1
Tower, Sergt. Abraham, ... 157
Tower, Sergt. Isaac, ... 67
Townsend, Capt. Lawrence, ...353, 354
Townsend, Robert, ... 29
Townsley, Dan, ... 38
Triplett, Capt. Francis, ... 8
Truby, Capt. Christopher, ... 144
Tubbs, Samuel, ... 201
Tucker, Aaron, ... 280
Tucker, Capt. William, ... 280
Turney, Lieut. Aaron, ... 243
Tuthill, John, Sr., ... 191

Underhill, Capt. John, ... 294

Van Doren, Jacob, Jr., ... 175
Van Gaasbeek, Lieut. Jacob, ... 115

Van Petten, Nicholas, ... 3
Van Rensselaer, Brig. Gen. Robert, ... 52
Van Scoit (Scoy), Abraham, ... 58
Van Swearingen, Maj. Charles, ... 18
Van Voorhis, Capt. Daniel, ... 206
Vedder, Albert Alexander, ... 75
Verone, Joseph, ... 217
Viall, Lieut. John, ... 89
Vliet, Daniel, ... 345
Vrooman, Jacob A., ... 75

Wade, Capt. George, ... 150
Wade, Noadiah, ... 285
Wait, Elisha, ... 305
Waldo, Lieut. Jesse, ... 348
Wales, William, ... 22
Walker, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 133
Walker, James, Jr., ... 145
Walker, James, ... 207
Walker, Jonathan, ... 16
Walker, Samuel, ... 47
Walker, Samuel, of Massachusetts, ... 307
Walker, Lieut. Samuel, ... 277
Wallace, Benoni, ... 60
Wallace, Ebenezer, ... 60
Walrath, Jacob, ...80, 81, 82
Walworth, Adj. Benjamin, ... 180
Ward, David, ... 38
Ward, Major Edward, ... 205
Ward, Lieut. John, ... 205
Ward, John, ... 69
Ward, Capt. Peter, ... 358
Warfield, Col. Charles, ... 293
Warfield, Elisha, ... 171
Warne, George, ... 345
Warne, Joseph, ... 345
Warne, Margaret Vliet, ... 345
Warner, Capt. John, Jr., ... 234
Warner, Lieut. Stephen, ... 60
Washburn, Israel, ... 24
Washburn, Sergt. Israel, Jr., ... 24
Washburn, Lieut. Jonah, ... 139
Waterman, Gladding, ... 272
Waterman, Col. John, ... 324
Watrous, Capt. John, ... 230
Watson, Sergt. John, ... 360
Watts, William, ... 87
Webb, William, ... 359
Webber, Ignatius, ... 311
Webber, William, ... 178
Webster, Stephen, Jr., ... 31
Weed, Ezra, ... 246
Weed, Lieut. Seth, ... 130
Weed, Smith, ... 349
Weeks, Samuel, ... 165
Welles, Capt. Samuel, ... 60
Wellman, Jacob, ... 145
Wells, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ...57, 247
Wells, Jonathan, Jr., ... 57